	1 420204			12	Division/Precinct	Par sustan		d			HOE	2_500 2_500 2_500
	jö!	nnson (City Polic	te	PATROL	Car San Car	York State NT REPORT	3. ORI NY003030	0 4. M Orig	5. Case No	6 in	ciden 4-2
	O noges 7	ay a. Data	, /31/2014	4 9 Repo	rt Time Occurre On From		Date 03/31/201	12. Time 0703	Documed 13. Day	14. Date		5. Fire
1-2	J16 Incident	Type			17	7. Business Name		12 1//22222	s:	Dis Clay	Y	
NCIDENT	7		- POLICE		190	DUTHERN T	TER IMAGIN	VG .	FIRE	EARM	į	
NC.	:1		V ST				25	. city, state, zip ([Johnson City	□ C □ T 图 V; NY 13790	21. Location Code		
	22. OFF NO				IOL A CAT	DEG A		NAME OF OF		# 418 - 15 A 1 T A 1	o. of Victims	+
	1 2	PL PL	125.27 125.27	1(A):	A Fel B Fel	1 C	MURDER 1S	T - POLICE OF	FICER	1	1	
	3	PL	265.03	18	C Fel	2 C	CRIMINAL P	OSSESSION OF	-POLICE OFFICE A WEAPON 2NI		of Suspect	1
	25 Person Ty	ре (CO = Ço)	mpjainant / OT =	Öthër 'Pj⊆ i	erson interviewe	id iPR = Person Re	eporting ::WI: Withe	ssINI'⊆ Northteous	awad wil Evolution	Marian at a	ant [] Y []	N
CALINATED PERSONS	LIKENNO	TANAME (F	EWOL'ETHOLISM	DOLE THEE	Date of I	Birth STREET N	Ç STREET NAME.	BLDG NO APT N	OTIGITY, STATE ZIP	. TELEPH	ONE NO. 4	
L L	VI	DMT1H,	DAVID W	. JR, PTL	07/27/1	970 31 AVE	NUE C, JOH	INSON CIT	Y NY 13790	9.73 (607) Residenc	729-932	1
								1		BUSINESS		+
										RESIDENC	E	1
										3USIMESS SERIOENCE	<u> </u>	-
3										805181888		+
3	Z Dala 25 Bugli	1970	28. Age 2	29 Sex 3 × M □ F 5	30. Race White D Bla	31.	Ethnic	32. Handicap 3	3. Residence Status	RESIDENCE	-1	1
_				-JU L	∟ Indian 📖 Asia	an 🔲 Unk. [본	Non-Hispanic	No [Resident Tour Commuter Milita	ist Student X	Other Unk.	'
1.					rvices pursuant t	o New York State L	aw [] YES [] ame/Maiden hame (L.	NO NO	38. Apparent			,
			JAMES I			NONE		,	Impaired (Orugs ☐ Mental Dis Jco ☐ Inj / III ☐ A	⊠ Unk,	-
1		Metricon Siccol	Mame, Bido, No	<u>)Act</u> .No , Ci	ity, State, Zipi)		adding.	Phone No.	41 Social	Sacurity No.	- попп	'
#2 ^	Date of Birth 6/12/	1070	43. Age 44 43	4. Sex — 48 Эм □ = Ж	. Race White Blac	k Other	Ethnic Hapanic □ Unk.	47. Skin	Home Work	coupation		N
12	Height	1, 97 U] U	Indian 🗌 Asiar	n ∐ Unk. ☐⊠	Non-Hispanic (☐ Medium ☐ Oth	rk 🗷 Unk. her	5-2XXX		N
	5 10		5 FBro	,		Contacts	Build 5 Small Large S Medium	55. Employer/Schoo Southern Tier	i 56. Add Imaging 32 Ha	ress rrison St. Johnso	n City	
	Scars/Marks/ 1KNOWN	Tattoos (Descri	bej			58	Misc. eceased			-		
	Victim org		Ргооеду "ГО	uantity/+		15			antice Spending Andrews	managan ya araban ba ala	Constitution and the same	
	303.210.		Fedicin (2)	SUE L	FASLE V	tipa d			: Description		Value, suite	
7 8	60. Vehicle Status	61. Licens	e Plate No	Full [62. State	63. Exp. Yr.	64. Plate Type	65. Value		7	O74L	
1	712, 2 y. 66. Veh. Yr	67 Make		Partial [
6				56. 1	vlodel	69. Style		70 VIN.				å (€
1	71. Color(s)		72. Tow	wad By:			73	3. Venicle Notes				7
4 (SEE TAI	VESTIG	ATIVE R		~C'			Martine has the other way word from the day warmer				
	<u> </u>	V <u> </u>	VITAL IV	TL ALL	.J.							i i
												11
_												12
												13
						· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·						-
	unan /Chaok	all that angle		-							287	TOT
DM Orim	uines (Check IV = n History =	aii shat appiy) Want/Warrar Stolen Prope		ā'W	76. NYSPIN M	lessage No	77. Complainant Sig	Inalure			3 szüc 750 sept	Varia Visit
- VI 37 F		Signature (Incli	THE RESERVE AND PARTY AND PERSONS ASSESSED.		79. ID No	1	80. Supervisor s Sig	sy			85	1
Rep	MASO		<i>*//</i> .	B		106	our copernous prong	mamia hyddol Ha	nk)	81 ID No.	1 _ '	L

	Johnson City Police	2 Division/Precinct PATROL	Nev y INCIDE	orWState IT ЯЕРОЯТ	3 ORI NY0030	300	El Orig	5 Case No	6. Inoid	30.e
	100	9 Report Time (Qodumed) On/From >	10 Day 11. [Date Comp	12 Time	Oscured To:	13. Day 14	Data	15 T	īme
INCIDENT	13 Indiana A Africas (Store Valida		usiness Name		13 Wes					
TZ.		. 80-14-8-30-8-70	5, 20.3 22	2	Johnson (ot Oc Ot Sity, NY 13	790	Location Code		
	1	US CL CAT	DEG ATT		NAME O	OFRENSE		CT3 23 No	of triatimis	
	2 3 25 Barrie Tubb CO Combination of								of Suspects C	-
OMS	25 Parson Type CO = Conclamant CT = Other TYPE/NO NAME (LAST FIRST, MIDDLE	PL = Person Interviewed TiTLE: Date of Birt	PR = Person Rep	oning VVI ≥ Witn , STREET NÄME	ess M = Not In BLDG, NO A	tarviewed VI.=	Victim 26. Vic	tim also compiaina:	N DY DN	E
ASSOCIATED PERSONS	VI CIOCI, LOTUS J, PTL		31 AVEN	NUE C, JO	HNSON	CITY NY	13790	- 45(607)		F
CIATE								SUSINGES SESIDENCE		G
ASSO								SUSINERS		<u>+1</u>
- 2Z	22 Are 200 Gr						-	2USIMESS RESIDENCE		1.
		3C Race F 图 White □ Black □ Indian □ Asian			32. Handicap Yas No	33 Residend Resident Commute	e Status 🗍 Tourist [Temp Res - Foreig Student 🗵 (Homeless 🗌 (n Nat. Other	J.
35	Victim DID receive information on Victim's Rights Type/No. 35. Name (Last, First, Middle)			Z YES (I)	□ NO -ast, First, Middli	38.	Apparent Cond	dittoo		К.
NO 35 1	Address (Street No., Street Name, Bidg. No., Apt.	No , City, State, Zipj)		10.	Phone No.		Impaired Drugs Impaired Alco 41. Social Secu	i	Unk. Norm	L.
42 C	Date of Birth 43 Age 44. Sex	45. Race F White Black Indian Asian	45 Eri	hnic ispariic 🗆 Unk.	47. Skin	Home Work	48. Occup	pation	-	M (
12 C	Harget 50 Weight 51 Hair	Jindian Asian 52. Eyes 53. Glasses 7.3 Yes C			Medium 55. Employer/Sc	Dark Unik Other shool	56. Address	i-rui		N -
57. Sc	Scars/Marks/Tattops (Describe)	□ No	150 8	edium						1
.59, V. Siran	Victim of St. Procedy Nethroperty, sectioning, section of Status St. 4-Type of St. Measure	Vake or wall by Value Type	Mode: 4	îe. na Genaj)	lo viji ka j		Desuпрііст —		lue %	2
		1982年7 19								3
::1	O Vehicle 61 License Plate No Status 77	Full 62. State	63. Exp. Yr.	64. Plate Type	65. Val	le		7)		4
55.	. Vah. Yr. 67, Maka	68. Model	69. Style		70. VIN.					5
	. Color(s) 72. Towad By:			7	3. Vahicle Notes					7
71		er gegen von der von der stelle der versche der versch				The second of th	The second section of the sect	A pr anny and a size of figures, we shall present about which		8
										9
										10
										1 2 2
										N. 7 .
									101	Personal Property of the Personal Property of
DM7 Crim. H		76 NYSPIN Messa	age No 77	. Complainant Si	gnature		e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e	CO COMPANY CONTRACTOR OF STATE	Lise cover sahse	
3T. N	ting Officer Signature (Inclyde Flank) MASON	75 ID No.	6	Supervisor's Sign	ggature (Include	Rank)	81 1	D NO.7	85 2 	
Status Pros De	☑ Open ☐ Closed in Closed, check box below ieclined ☐ Warrant Advised ☐ C81 ☐ Juv. No.	W) Unfounded UV	ictim Refused to (Cocp DAm	est 3	3. Status Data	84.1	Notified/TOT	2	

CITY OF BIN 33 HAWLEY STREE

MICIDENT LOCATION

32 Harrison Street Johnson City

Lead #

ICE DEPT, 1 (607) 723-5321 Page 1 of 1

DE CASE NUMBER DATE 14-8886 03-31-14

Responded to above location on a report of shots fired. While enroute to location units were advised by the BPD desk
that there was a JC car on scene and that this incident may possibly be an active shooter. Upon arrival, it was learned
that this incident was an officer involved shooting with an officer down. Suspect was secured at scene and quickly
removed. At this time i assisted with location possible with
removed. At this time i assisted with locating possible witnesses and securing the scene. Shortly after, i was advised by
Cpt. Ryan to assist JC officer Cioci and remain with him. I was then instructed to respond with cioci to JC Headquarters
A = A
GEPS NAME, PANK, 210/ APPROVED 37, SERVIO
WSUPPLEMENTARY POLICE REPORT
/ WSUPPLEMENTARY POLICE REPORT

Johnson City Police Department Detective Division 14-02598 Homicide Investigation Sgt. Edward O'Hara Lead #3 & 4

3/31/2014

On the above date, Sgt. O'Hara obtained photographs of Ptl. Cioci while at JCPD HQ.
damage to his uniform and his overall condition were
cocumented in these photographs. Those photographs were submitted and secured into
JCPD evidence. See the attached evidence submission report for details.

On the above date, Sgt. O'Hara also obtained and secured Ptl. Cioci's duty weapon and secured it as evidence. See the attached evidence submission report for details.

14 3 T

OPIGNAL

Lead &

Case # 14-08888 Binghamton Police Department Crime Scene Unit Supplement 32 Harrison St. JC NY 13790 x-ref JCPD 14-02598

Motification- On 3/31/2014 I was contacted by Lt. Burnett at my residence. He stated there had been an officer involved shooting and the Crime Scene Unit was needed to respond. I arrived at HQ and met with Inv Griffin. There was no new confirmed information available and we responded to the Johnson City Police Department and met with BPD detective Capt. Collins. He advised us that JCPD officer DW Smith had been shot in the head and was most likely deceased. We responded to the scene at 32 Harrison St Johnson City. Officer Smith and the suspect were removed from the scene and taken to Wilson Hospital prior to our arrival.

Scene – Inv Griffin and I responded to the area of Harrison St. in Johnson City NY. There is snow on the ground in the non paved areas and the ground is wet. The weather is cold and cloudy. Harrison St. runs north and south with Wilson Hospital on the east side of the street. The main entrance to the hospital faces west. There are numerous medical buildings and offices in the immediate area. The scene was flooded with officers from various agencies, including but not limited to, Binghamton Police, Broome County Sheriff's Office, State Police, and the Endicott police Department bomb squad.

the suspect's vehicle is located on Hudson St., which is one block west of the scene.

Evidence Technician M. Stebbins from the BCSO also responds to assist. An area in the middle of the street was secured and taped off with crime scene tape. In the area were several vehicles, two police cars, and an ambulance in the middle of the roadway. We spoke to BPD Captain Ryan and he gave us a brief synopsis and a walk through of the area.

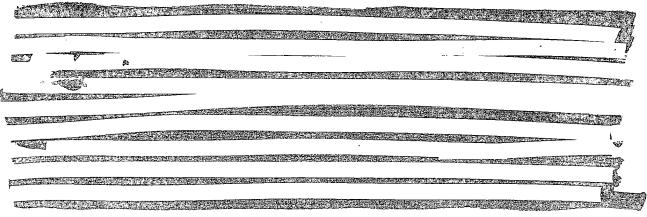
He reports that the suspect, identified as James Clark, arrived at work at Southern Tier Imaging. He is distraught and claims there is a bomb in the building. Police are called and Officer DW Smith is the first on scene. As Smith is exiting his vehicle, he is attacked by Clark. The suspect, Clark, is able to get Smith's gun and shoots him twice in the head. Officer Cioci arrives and witnesses the shooting. He engages the suspect shooting him several times. Officer Smith and the suspect Clark were removed and taken into the Emergency Room at Wilson hospital. There were numerous witnesses to the shooting.

As we walk through the area Capt Rya	n points out several items of evidence. We enter treet and officer Cioci's police vehicle is parked
along the west side of the street facing	south and is running There are
two vehicles parked at meters in front	of, or south, of Cioci's vehicle. The first vehicle,
(V-1) IS ,	ne
second (V-2) is a	9
	STATE OF THE PARTY
irnmediate area several shell casings wa	ere located on the ground.
faces east. Southern Tier Imaging. The I faces east. Southern Tier imaging is the Clark. Directly in front of this building alo stained clothing. It appears ripped and clothing. On the curb there is red staining are medical bags. A vehicle is parked (V-3). police vehicle is in front of that slightly engine running (red at the address of 32-36 Harrison St is the building sits on the west side of the street and e place of employment of the suspect, James ing the curb line there is wet and apparent blood from being consistent when medics remove the ing. Next to the clothing, on the sidewalk apron, at a meter south of the clothing. This vehicle, officer Smith's away from the curb with the door open and of there is another vehicle parked cer Smith's vehicle are numerous shell casings it's observed that the handgun was a glock .40
caliber model 22. The slide is open and number is recorded asdjac	locked with a magazine in the gun. The serial ent to Officer Smith's vehicle there is a large is parked south of
Officer Smith's vehicle has a broken rear door which are consistent with an ammur	windshield, and a hole in the driver's side rear ition rounds.
. And The Control of	
Video of the scene begins at 08:56.	
vides of the scene begins at 00.00.	
The state of the s	
and the Gaddet out for the grade research	A STATE OF THE STA
14-08886	Page 2

Processing. Evidence is marked with placards and photos are taken throughout the processing.

At 10:00 information is received from Inv Woody that on the east side of the street parked in the horseshoe of Wilson Hospital valet entrance, a white UHS van was parked. At the time of the shooting it was further north of where it was parked now and was directly across from Officer Smith's car. It had been moved prior to our arrival.

At 10:50 Inv Griffin and M. Stebbins are requested to leave the scene and attend the autopsy of Officer Smith and James Clark at Wilson Hospital Pathology.

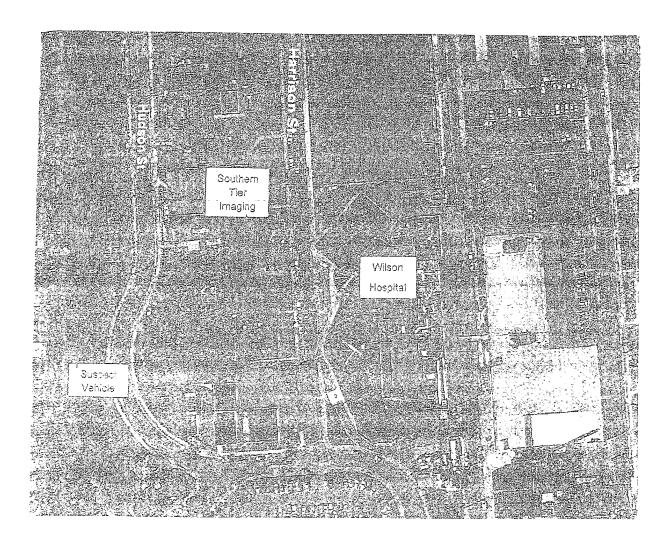


Several small defects were also observed in the road that were possibly strike or impact marks from ammunition rounds.

Snow is cleared and melted in an attempt to locate any additional projectiles or shell casings with negative results.

Officer Cioci's vehicle is removed and taken to JCPD.

At 12:57 U-Save towing was requested to remove to be taken to the West Street secure garage. Ptl. Seidel was requested to escort the tow truck.



3/31/2014@13:36

At the above date and time I responded to Hudson St. where the suspect's vehicle was located. Hudson St is located west of the crime scene and also runs north and south. On scene with the vehicle are Ptl. Charpinsky and Ptl. Groover. The area is mostly parking lots for area employees. The lot where the vehicle is located is designated as Wilson Square @ Wilson place. The vehicle is located toward the back and parked against the normal parking spaces. It is

There is a ______ The vehicle has minor area of rust. There are dents and damage to the front driver's side quarter panel with a broken driver's side headlight. The driver's side passenger door is unlocked.

ie vehicle was photographed and its condition documented a tow truck was requested to remove the vehicle. U-Save responded and

PSI Sharpinsky was advised to escort the tow truck to the JOPD headquarters for further oncoessing

3/31/2014 @ 14:40

At the above date and time I assisted EPD Detective S. Alston at 32-35 Harrison St., Southern Tier Imaging, Alston

These items were photographed and collected. Also a set of keys was located and the Operations manager.

be believed they belonged to James Clark. These were also collected and photographed.

Johnson City Fire Department was requested to assist in the cleaning of the street. At 14:59 the scene was cleared and the street was reopened.

Inv. A.H. Dəmər Inv. J.Griffin



Binghamton Police Department Detective Report



Lead Narrative

Lead Number: 6

Case #:14-8,886

Assigned to: INV Paters

Date: 3/31/14

LEAD NUMBER 6- Search Warrant for

INVESTIGATION AND ACTION TAKEN 3/31/14

Created a search warrant for

The vehicle is a

ie vehicle was located in the employee parking lot on Hudson Street. LT Burnett notified me via telephone that confirmed that he is the primary operator of the vehicle. I completed an application for the search warrant and presented it to Judge Joseph Cawley. He reviewed the application and signed the warrant. The original signed warrant and application were turned over to the Lead Desk.

INV PETERS

SEARCH WARRANT

COUNTY COURT, BROOME COUNTY, NEW YORK

IN THE MAME OF THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF MEN YORK, AND PURSUANT TO THE AUTHORITY OF ARTICLE 690 OF THE CRIMINAL PROCEDURE LAW OF THAT STATE:

TO: ANY SWORN OFFICER OF THE DIVISION OF THE STATE POLICE OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK, ANY SWORN DEPUTY OF THE BROOME COUNTY SHERIFF OFFICE, ANY SWORN OFFICER OF THE POLICE DEPARTMENT OF THE CITY OF BINGHAMTON, ANY SWORN OFFICER OF THE CHENANGO COUNTY SHERIFF OFFICE, ANY SWORN OFFICER OF THE POLICE DEPARTMENT OF THE VILLAGE OF JOHNSON CITY, THE BROOME COUNTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE, THE BROOME COUNTY GOVERNMENT SECURITY DIVISION "CATS" UNIT, AND ANY MEMBER OF THE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATIONS.

An application in writing having been made before me this day by Inv Carl R. Peters indicating that there is reasonable cause to believe that property of a kind or character referred to in Section 690.10 of the Criminal Procedure law, and more particularly described in said application, may be found in or upon the place, premises, vehicle, person or persons described therein,

YOU ARE HEREBY AUTHORIZED, BETWEEN THE HOURS OF 6:00 AM AND 9:00 PM, AND WITH GIVING NOTICE OF YOUR AUTHORITY AND PURPOSE, TO SEARCH THE FOLLOWING STRUCTURE(S):

A

FOR THE FOLLOWING PROPERTY:

Any firearms and ammunition, bombs, bomb making devices, or explosive materials. Any computers, tablets, cellular phone, memory cards, external hard drives, and media devices with storage capabilities. Any periodicals, correspondence, journals, writings, etc. Any medications, medical documents, discharge or diagnosis documents, or any other evidentiary items that may hold value in the homicide of PTL David W. Smith.

m

AMD YOU ARE HEREBY DIRECTED to bring any such property seized pursuant to this Warrant before me at this office in the City of Binghamton, Broome County, New York, without unnecessary delay.

Issued at Dung furt , New York this 3/ day of Mone , 2014 at /254/ AM./R.M.

1,28,5

County Court Judge County of Broome, State of New York

2



Binghamton Police Department Detective Report

Lead Marrative

Lead	Number.	11

Case #.<u>14-8,886</u>

Assigned to: <u>INV Peters</u>

Date:<u>3/31/14</u>

LEAD NUMBER 11- Interview
INVESTIGATION AND ACTION TAKEN 3/31/14
Responded to the Johnson City Police Department Detective Division. CAPT
COLLINS directed me to interview one several witnesses that were already there. I spoke to
in Interview Room 2. She stated she works at Southern Tier Imaging with James Clark. said she is fand Clark is an MRI technician. She stated she has
worked there since:, and Clark was there when she started said she
works with Clark five out of ten scheduled days, and he has always been friendly and funny.
She said she has never seen erratic behavior from him.
stated she arrived at work at 7:00 AM today. She said Clark greeted her at the
aid Clark told her other technicians) had guns and bombs.
bar the band of the hard of the hours of the the that bank
was having a psychiatric episode and there was no other danger.
id Clark ran up and down the hallway repeating that there were guns and
bombs, and it was going to affect the magnets. She stated the collection old her that she called the police and an ambulance, and collection old her to keep Clark in the back.
Clark was running around the rear of the facility locking doors, and holding a chair as if he was
fending off an imagenary threat. She said he was repeating the same things about guns and
bombs. Scott said their
bombs. Scott said their door. She said also entered. said Clark started yelling the same things to them.
She said she ordered them all to leave.
said arrived and Clark met her at the door with the chair in his hands. She
said they tried to rationalize with Clark, who kept repeating the same things.
saw a Johnson City Police patrol car southbound on Harrison Street. She said he had difficult
getting through the side door, but when he did he ran to the police car. iaid she ran after Clark. She said Clark ran to the police car, which had parked on Harrison Street, just south of
the building. said Clark and the officer were wrestling as soon as the officer exited his
vehicle. She said Clark was on top of the officer with the officer's gun within seconds.
vehicle. She said Clark was on top of the officer with the officer's gun within seconds. said she heard at least two shots fired. She said she looked away at that point.
was about 15 feet from Clark, on the roadway behind the police car.
said Clark then ran past her with the gun in his hands. She said he fired the gun
several times as he ran northbound on Harrison. She said she did not think that he was

aiming at anything in particular. said he ran past her, east of her in the roadway. She said something struck her cheek, as he ran by. She said it caused a burning sensation and she was left with a small laceration. said he was yelling something as he ran, but she could not understand him. She said she believed he fired four more shots as he ran. Pstated she saw another Johnson City Police vehicle closer to Main Street with a bald officer standing near it. She said she heard approximately two more shots. Isaid when she looked back towards Clark, he was laying on the ground in the roadway. She said a walet parker from Wilson and the Johnson City officer were standing over him. said she remained outside until two ambulances arrived on the scene.
SUPPORTING DEPOSITION Secured a deposition from containing the above information. The original deposition was turned over to the Lead Desk.

INV PETERS

7

THE RESTUR	OPTHESTATE OF	MEA TOLL	ST	מייסמדנאס מביספנת
	÷ , 5 ·			
	CLM Defendant		0.6	
COMPLAIN	TION WITH AN (IN T) FILED WITH TH MAKE THE FOLL	HIS COURT AG	/ MISDEMEANO AINST THE ABO	JPPORTING DEPOSI R COMPLAINT/FE VE NAMED DEFENI CT:
Tan Tan Tan Tan Tan Tan Tan Tan	teck of an Galling to the same of the same	The Inity of both the hours of	they cince they click it is about they click it is bought to come they can be come to come they come they come they come they come they come they can be come to come the come to come they can be come to come the come to come they can be come to come the come to come they can be come to come the come to come they can be come to come to come they can be come to come to come they can be come to come to come they can be come t	Priesty and france, or of your and burners of the stand o
The above all belief), with being:	legations are made the sources of the	e on direct kno Complainant's	wledge (and up information and	on information and the grounds for his b
		<u>NOT</u> (Penal Law , Se		
STATE OF ME	ew York, for a f Y make a false s	Person, in an Statement, o	DBY A WRITTEN	DER THE LAWS OF INSTRUMENT, TO ATEMENT WHICHS
PERSON DOE	OUT DUDIETE !	0 24 111021		•
PERSON DOE Signed and a	ffirmed on this of WOYCH	•	St.	- Doponent

as the she called the patie and an nabulace. She toll no to these Jan out both
July first from the first copy to char to held it to first of his a to the war
The the total of the sol told the filed
the terr. He was posty the chair of her and telling the Rope things har trail to rationalize with him.
La peux a public Coc obvious fruit on thereigh, the ighner we at changed but the class the help a front to getting out the year, but they are natically it and can trumb the cop can I man after
his The police was partied just sent of an builting. I so the office got out of his
Then then at that time.
sin he has firm the gas as he ran. I god then it to was running northbroad on thorough street for pointing the gas as he ran. I god then it to was single at mything is pointing to paint the gas think the form
alen from revoltage to ran. I felt songton hit of a the cheel as he ran by my I my to his
I few another police can chopy to has street. I now a forth police officer get at the
The theor and a valet popular from later more with him. I stated entitle and saw the two entitles made with the scale NS:
The state of the s
NOTICE (Penal Law, Section 210.45)
IT IS A CRIME PUNISHABLE AS A CLASS A MISDEMEANOR UNDER THE LAWS OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK, FOR A PERSON, IN AND BY A WRITTEN INSTRUMENT, TO KNOWINGLY MAKE A FALSE STATEMENT, OR TO MAKE A STATEMENT WHICH SUCH PERSON DOES NOT BELIEVE TO BE TRUE.
Signed and affirmed on this day of Variable 2014
Deponent

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 20__

STATE OF NEW YORK CITY/FAMILY COURT	: COUNTY OF BROOME : CITY OF BINGHAMTON	BPD CASE#
THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE.		SUPPORTING DEPOSITION
DEFENDANT	D O.B	
COURT AGAINST THE ABO ALLEGATIONS OF FACT:	MISDEMEANOR COMPLAINT OVE NAMED DEFENDANT, DO	SUPPORTING DEPOSITION, IN CONNECTION FELONY COMPLAINT) FILED WITH THIS HEREBY MAKE THE FOLLOWING
Tengy, BAGRECH 31,	g been born § 2014 AT ABOUT 7:00	OAM I WAS WARKING FRIG
our of Wilson for	ESPITAL AT 7:07A	SERVICES AND STATIONED ON I CALLED IN TO OUR OTHER TO SUBJUSTION DER
TOTAL HARRISTS SOLD STATE OF THE GULL SMOTE STATE PROPERTY TO SMOTE STATE TO SMOTE S	MARCHIEN, CROSSON MARDS FROM SATING SUNSMOTS THENE MELY HAD PROPOSITION SEATCHED FROM IN ELD DISPATENT OF THE OFFICE SAUTHER SAUTHER SAUTHER SAUTHER CARREST SAUTHER SAUTHER CHANGED TO US TO COME MARCHIED PEPPER CHANGED TO US TO COME MARCHIED TO US TO COME	THE STREET AND PROCESSED OF THE SHIPS DESTRUCTURED OF THE CHARLES OF THE
NEW YORK, FOR A PERS	ON, IN AND BY A WRITTEN II	10.45) NOR UNDER THE LAWS OF THE STATE OF NSTRUMENT, TO KNOWINGLY MAKE A I SUCH PERSON DOES NOT BELIEVE TO BE
Signed and affirmed this 3 / day of	. 20 /4/	
Subscribed and sworn to before: 3/ day of MANCH	,	Deponent Witnessing Officer

To The Court has Bullion of the
TO THE SCHOOL FOR PULLED THE GRABULANCE JUST PAST THE COMPLETE THAT WAS SHOT AS INTERESTED THE GRABULANCE, IT
I SAN THAT THE APPRICANT ENSPECT INTO IN CUSTOCIA. I GOT
THE STREET OF OF THE MARYLANCE HE MY PRATUER,
SANTHE OFFICER I EARLY A LARGE POOR OF BURGO AND WHAT
on 11 sulf 5 14 OPEL TIME OF PURCHER WAR PLATED CONTROLLE
STREETHER SUMMENTED PRESSURE TO LIKE HEAD INTER
A TONE TO CONTROL BUE SUNG. WE WINSELLED THE OPPICER
FRENTHE STREET INTO THE WILLSUN HOSPITAL F. R. TROOM
THE EDGE OF THE SMEET, PSEMIND THE POLICE CRISER, AND
HE was legged on The Greyno with Some and TESTRAINING FIRM
I DIB NOT SEE WHO WAS SMOOTHIG AND I COULD ONLY HEAR
THE GUAL SMOTE. I COULD NOT DECCURE THE EVENET PRECIUSE
I have Fourte an THE OPPOSED THAT LIES DAVIN T DON'T
Themander IF Thank west Ann Guns on WIFEER S AREWAN
THE SCIENE
NOTICE
(Penal Law, Section 210.45)
IT IS A CRIME, PUNISHABLE AS A CLASS A MISDEMEANOR UNDER THE LAWS OF THE STATE OF
NEW YORK, FOR A PERSON, IN AND BY A WRITTEN INSTRUMENT, TO KNOWINGLY MAKE A
FALSE STATEMENT, OR TO MAKE A STATEMENT WHICH SUCH PERSON DOES NOT BELIEVE TO BE TRUE.
I RUD.
Signed and affirmed this
3 / day of 129/20/1 , 20/4
Deponent Deponent
Subscribed and sworn to before me this
3/ day of MATECH 2014 WW. / Jun / MUNZAMAN
Witnessing Officer
Note that the second of the se



CHTY OF BINGHAMTON POLICE DEPARTMENT DETECTIVE BUREAU SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT



Lead sheet number 12

Supplementary report, Binghamton Police case number 2014-8886 (Johnson City Police case number 2014-2598)
Homicide
32-36 Harrison Street, Johnson City
March 31, 2014
Investigator R. Kunzman

Investigation and actions taken on March 31, 2014 I was assigned to interview witnesses from the incident at 32-36 Harrison Street in the Village of Johnson City. Interview of March 31, 2014 - at the Johnson City Police Station in Detective Interview Room 1. I spoke with s an EMT and is employed by Superior Ambulance Services located at 46 Exchange Street, Binghamton New York 13901. said that Superior Ambulance Services is contracted by Southern Tier Imaging to provide transportation for their patients and he was working with his co-worker at that time. They were stationed at Wilson Hospital and staged in the Walgreens parking lot on Main Street. said that was asked to contact their dispatcher by phone regarding a call to Southern Tier Imaging. aid that he observed two police cars go by them and turn down Harrison Street as they were pulling out of the Walgreens parking lot. He said that he thought someone must really be going crazy if the police were going also. idvised that they were driving down Harrison Street towards Southern Tier Imaging when he heard several gunshots. that when he heard the gunshots, he observed a police officer standing at his open driver's door and fall away from the car, to the ground. He said that the patrol car was parked at the curb in front of the imaging center. He said that he stopped the ambulance about 75 yards from the imaging center and he called dispatch to report that there were shots fired and an officer down. tated that he saw people coming out of the imaging center and they were waving for them to come down to the scene. He observed that the apparent suspect was in custody and he pulled the ambulance just past the down officer, stopping in the stree: said that he removed the stretcher from the ambulance as was checking the officer's pulse.

	described seeing a large pool of blood as he was assisted by about five people in lifting the officer onto the stretcher. Someone applied pressure to the officer's head with a towel to control the bleeding and he was wheeled across the street to the Emergency Room, Room 3A.
	could not describe the suspect and said that he saw him being restrained on the ground, along the edge of the street and behind the police cruiser. He didn't remember observing any weapons at the scene and he stated that he was focused on the injured officer.
€	The supporting deposition that I secured from as handwritten and I turned it in to Lieutenant M. Burnett. The hand written supporting deposition is attached and made part of this report.
Press.	
	Superior Ambulance Services, (607) 772-1457 46 Exchange Street Binghamton, NY 13901

Investigator R. Kunzman

STATEOF NEW YORK : VILLAGE COURT :	: COUNTY OF BROOME : VILLAGE OF JOHNSON	CITY		
тая _{Баял} ия яканана выст	333333333333333333333333333333333333333	ва в в ка в в в в в в в в в в в в в в в	авиминителиза и в	E K K K K K K L L L L L L L L L L L L L
THE PEOPLE OF THE STA	ATE OF NEW YORK			
- VS -		SUPP	ORTING	
Occasion	N. Miller I. G.	DEPO	SITION	
DEFENDA	zN1(S)			
asa see a 1932 a 2 13 2 2 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13	ана на е и и и и и и и и и и и и и и и и и и	3 2 3 3 3 3 3 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3		3 8 3 8 4 7 8 8 8 8 9 8
On March 3137 2014	at 844 Am	AM/PM, I	Full Name	
Date of Burth	Street Address	Town/City	State	
	5 11 5 5 1 1 Later 5 5 7	1 Owld City	State	Zīp
state the following:	and the state of t	A com		
DORKING ON THE HMOU	LANCE CIERO, We leson	inked To a Callun 30	1 HARrison ST	TENY FOR
office Down Multiple	Conshors. Upon Arriva	2 Thre was multiple	police CARS,	OF The SCENZ
WHITER DIRECTEDA	a person on the grov	rd Lying Supins		79.
A Contract of the Contract of	. 1)			
VIET, NO SERRAMING I	would Think he would	- bein pain. We	ganz him Ory	Acrually gure
them on a Stretche	- and Wheeled him A	KRSS The STREET TO	The E. a. at	Wilson Hospiral
lat of Denal walk	ne there was abor of	TALK Abut CRIMES	cene presentati	in, There was
remember seeing a bl	Europeane. There we will sent Auronaric gen	on The enal wh	ich was seil	1 on The grand
hen we went to the	ER I gress I Dent	rugley know if in	WAS a Sam	i Automotic
. នាគសាខាច្នប់ថ្នៃលិខិនការស្ថេតសិធ្នាប្រា				
	NO	TICE		
	(Penal Law ,	Section 210.45)		
IT IS A CRIME AS A	CLASS A MISDEMEANO	R UNDER THE LAWS (DE THE STATE (DE NEW YORK
OR A PERSON, IN AND B	Y A WRITTEN INSTRUM	ENT, TO KNOWINGLY	MAKE A FALSI	
R TO MAKE A STATEME!	NT WHICH SUCH PERSON	DOES NOT BELIEVE	TO BE TRUE.	
gned and Affirmed this				
3197 day of WArry	2014		and the second s	
(or)	1		DEPONENT	
bsonbed and Sworm to before day of	re me this 2			
	. —		WITNESS	

Name of Officer Taking Deposition

Title



Broome County Sheriff's Office Investigative Report BCSO Case # 2014-4458 Associated Case

Case Information

Assigned Officer: Detective Deborah Phelps

Offense Date/Time: 3/31/14

Offense Location: 32 Harrison St., V/Johnson City

Offense Type: Assist Agency

On 3/31/14 I was ordered to respond to JCPD, to assist Johnson City Police
Department in debriefing witnesses in an Officer involved shooting. Upon arrival, I took sworn, written statements from two witnesses,

I turned over the statements to the lead desk, and then Detective Harder and I responded to the Broome County Office building, where we notified.

Written statement from

That statement was also turned over to the Lead Desk, Sgt. Hozempa.

VILLAGE COURT : VILLAGE OF JOHNS	. О N СП У
THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK - VS - DEFENDANT(S)	SUPPORTING DEPOSITION
On 3/31/14 at 8:45	AMPM, I
Date of Birth Street Address State the following: Today I was law;	Town/City State Zip
puelding. A had to be and the the transfer what of the phone of pulled a transfer with the police of the transfer and putter police of the transfer and putter police of the transfer of the t	The son of the MRI with the son of the MRI not called my mother on my not of my sport end word not of my sport end word not of my sport end word not of my sport end received I saw there ce care pull into the sport I my leaveled free police con linestion or where he come linestion or where he come cop car applicate door on Cop car applicate door on Looked when he was punching
(Penal Lav	OTICE W., Section 210.45) NOR UNDER THE LAWS OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK,
OR A PERSON, IN AND BY A WRITTEN INSTRU CITO MAKE A STATEMENT WHICH SUCH PERSO	MENT, TO KNOWINGLY MAKE A FALSE STATEMENT.
med and Affirmed this 31 day of Nowe Ch 2014 For pscribed and Sworn to before me this day of 2	DEPONENT
Title	WITNESS WITNESS

VOLUNTARY STATEMENT

, –	_	٤	7* 7/2	<i>ا</i> ر	
-----	---	---	--------	------------	--

STATEOF NEW YORK :: COUNTY OF BROOME VILLAGE COURT :: VILLAGE OF JOHNSON CITY
VILLAGE COURT : VILLAGE OF JOHNSON CITY
THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK
SUPPORTING
DEPOSITION
DEFENDANT(S)
ំឆ្នៃ ^{អ្_{នេះជ}ន្ត្_{រនិ}ង ការមក្សភាពមន្តិក្រុងនិងក្រុងនិងក្រុង ក្រុងនិងក្រុង ក្រុង ក្រុង}
5- 3/3/1/4 at 8 4 gry AMPM, I
Time Started Full Name
Date of Birth Street Address Zip
tate the following:
AT Appearmately Ties Am out 3/3/14 I won to wilson
00 HARRISON STREET JUST DORTH OF THE DERKEN CONTEN,
Freing South on The WESTERS OF HARRISON ST. THERE WAS
of Broke of white folice can prepare bus of some thouse
5-17110 1/13 Our Car THERE WAS A SECOND POLICE COR SECOND
PINEES MOUT THEE CHES AHERS OF The other police CHE
THOUS EVER A DOLLE MAN SITTERS IN THAT CAR STEED. I
THOU SOUND AND INDIVIDUAL TON FROM THE PRESENCE OF
Swother Time Inging, HE RAN BETTING The POLICE COTT
Mon Mount to The golden and a fresh Dout The NEXT
THING I SEE WAS THAT DENEON FIGHTERS WITH THAT DELIETORYS
cotters The upper Hambe THE cop is Front of me Trupes
Jour of the Che Mix grapes Revery To Help
- Contra of
ם ההפהוא פרכב הכרוצע פר ההפרבה הפרבר הבר הרב בר הבר ההבר ההב
NOTICE
(Penal Law , Section 210.45)
IT IS A CRIME AS A CLASS A MISDEMEANOR UNDER THE LAWS OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK.
OR A PERSON, RUAND BY A WRITTEN INSTRUMENT, TO KNOWD A RESERVED STATEMENT,
TO MAKE A STATEMENT WHICH SUCH PERSON DOES NOT BE TO THE PERSON DOES N
gned and Afflicated this
3/ 1205 MARCH 2014
DEPONENT
oscribed and Sworn to before me this
day of 2 S/Tone - B / MATINESS
Title

Name of Officer Taking Deposition

3					
STATEOF MEW YORK VILLAGE COURT	COUNTY OF BRG	OME NSON CITY			
93 7 18 23 3 25 4 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 1 2 2 2 5 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		ា នៃស្បាននៃស្ថា ជា បា ជា ជា	4 <i>8</i> 44444444444444444444444444444444444	ក្នាក់តិតានាក្យីរាធានាធ្យាល់ វិ	្នាល គ្នា
THEREOFIEDFIHES	TATE OF NEW YORK				
- V.S	; -		SUPPORT	ING	
DEENI	DANT(S)		DEPOSITI	0.0	
or 3/3/1/14	at 7:46	AMPATT	214929 #327 G 2 M 2 3		138000
	Time Signal-			Names - New York	
T Date of Birth	Street Address	Tov	Zn/City	State Zip	
tate the following:	20071000	2,-			
A Guashor THE dop 50 Minjung Entry in Friends T The write How I som BUT I app BUT I app BARKING MA APPERDUANS: TO HELP:	of AS I HER Who was 1 as I The grave With The cap The grave The grave Area The grave Are	or Property Then any Then any Then any Phen any Phe	Freder She htre will a fitte go ne eneric ner mare ing with land the	gerefely ;	TOIDUME TOIDUME THE TEN TOI
ा स्क्र स्वाधा प्रवादा स्वाधा स्व		VOTICE aw , Section 210,45)	γ γολοκον Ευτοκον γ	ו פר פ גר ה אצע פ ע א ב ב	វាដ្ឋភ ១ ០
a a feadur, ly adu b	R CLASS A MISDEMEA BY A WRITTEN INSTR BUT WHICH SUCH PER	UN'ENIE TO KNO	MITNOLV HEVE	- ム 百世子の章 さてりてむ	TYORK, Ement,
ned and Alffirmed this					A HOUSE OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR
1 the Agrach	2014			Chiere	
sembed and Bulom to befo	re me this		PER	dnent -	
day of			5/1m 2/	TNESS	
Title					

0.000

STATEOF NEW YORK OF COUNT OF VILL	NTY OF BROOM AGE OF JOHNS				
נ ה א ר ר ר ר פ פ פ פ פ פ נ _{ב א} היג א ^{מ א צ} נור ר ר פ פ פ פ פ פ נ _{ב א} היג	93E23441883333	(dan in	בננפרנו הייניני	виврания в в в
THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF	VEW YORK				
- VS -				DRTING	
DEFENDANT(S)				SITION	
таа 194 _{тааа} аа о гаалаланаана тааган:	13533333143673	8 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	2582322323232323	3 m	в и я в я я я я я я я я
Dn 3-31-14 at	8 195 Am	_AMPM,			
3	reet Address				
tate the following:	reet Address		Town/City	State	Zıp
The same of the sa	ERE ST OF MOW ed on the offers ST INS FOCIL S STONDING INCS FOCIL INCS	Stone Fanding Stone Was the When S Once I to the	Side of Nect to Nect to Dotton of a cor Sur Shore Sur Shore Locked of FriceR au He gun Clothes	Parking 10-70 Parking 10-2 Parking 10-2 Parking 10-2 Parking 10-2 Parking 10-2	Saw ST. I E car. I sow the heard Stolled Car For Propie Running walne I To did ou wearing ecog hire than
IT IS A ORIME AS A CLAUS. R A PERSON, DUAND BY A WRI TO MAKE A STATEMENT WHICh and Affirmed this A day of	TTEN INSTRU: H SUCH PERSC	WENT TO	KNOWNGTV	MIKE A FAIR	OF MEW YORK, E STATEMENT.
	. 2			11.12m/ 12m v v	
Title			IN.	WITNESS	
1100			<u></u>	18'(1) PROM	WYM

STATE OF NEW YORK :: COUNTY OF BROOME	LEAD 18
VILLEAGE COURT : VILLAGE OF JOHNSON CITY	
	- a 4
THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK	
- VS -	SUPPORTING
	DEPOSITION
DEFENDANT(S)	
эт 🐄 , 4 4 5 1 5 7 1 1 2 5 5 4 1 2 4 1 2 8 1 2 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	1 5 3 3 3 3 3 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5
48	
>= 1/1900 h 31" 2014 at 916 AMER,	
Time Stated	Full Name
Brest Address	TOWN City State Zip
5.75% regards	Town City State Zip
ate the following:	
	Fichay I was wellow only
spended to a CAII on ST HATTIST ST Upon AN	nel I saw à male pare works
200 s hindusted bedond his back. I got get from	my Ambilace or he was Turned on
5 back. I was There to marage his ATREAT +	re was given Oxygen and I pot a collect
	The Strately Somebolic Sand Wards The
A BEAT MESS 62 THE CRIME SCENE I SOW &	
De wheeled him into The EaR AT Wilson hespir.	al, he want Arens The Gani
Ne pariet & & not take on the way over	
	A
a m e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e	
NOTICE	ת ה ב מ מ אנשר כנרנת הם ס ה הים ה כנו בעת ה ה המ ב א ה הפא ב
(Penal Law , Section 21	0.45)
(Fedarilaw , Section 21	0.45)
IT IS A CRIME AS A CLASS A MISDEMEANOR UNDI	ER THE LAWS OF THE STATE OF YEW YORK
	D KNOWINGLY MAKE A FALSE STATEMENT.
	NOT BELIEVE TO BE TRUE.
cied and Affirmed this	
19 day of 1/14264 2014	
	DE DOTTE PROPERTY
spribed and Swom to before me this	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
day of , 2	
	WITNESS
	and promote the second

BINGHAMTON POLICE DEPARTMENT

DETECTIVE DIVISION SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Inv. Jeffrey Wagner

BPD CASE# 14-8886

JCPD#14-2598

LEAD#19

SOUTHERN TIER IMAGINING EMPLOYEE INTERVIEWS

On March 31, 2014, myself, Inv. Sine and Inv. Legos-Williams were assigned to interview STI employees that worked with the suspect in this case.

STI stated that she started her employment there in

described Clark as a happy guy, a jokester who made people laugh. She said Clark would talk about his wife and child and everything seemed to be good.
said that the last time she interacted with Clark was last Friday, and all seemed fine with him.
Clark.
had nothing of further value to offer.
TI. He has been employed there for nine years.
said that he was not close with Clark, but Clark did seem friendly and pleasant.
further said that the last time he saw Clark was about two weeks ago, at the Johnson City, STI, and Clark seemed fine to him.
did not know anything about Clark's family or who may be close to him.
and nothing of further value to offer.
STI and has been employed there since 2007.
described Clark as a normal guy who was goofy and upbeat. He said he is only a work acquaintance of Clark.
said that he knew of no family issues that Clark may be having.

He also said that Clark liked to golf and that the last time he saw Clark was sometime last week, at the Johnson City office, and everything appeared fine with Clark.

and everything appeared fine with Clark.

Lad nothing of further value to offer.



TI and has been employed there for thirteen years.

said that Clark started his employment sometime after she did. She described Clark as a well rounded, very funny person who was always making jokes. She said that everyone at STI liked him.

said that Clark would always talk good about his wife and son. She said that there appeared to be no issues there.

said that Clark showed no behavior that would raise any red flags.

She said that Clark was into gardening and was a New Orleans Saints fan.

The last time she saw Clark was last Thursday, at the Vestal STI, and everything appeared normal with him.

She was unaware of any friends Clark may have outside of work.

had nothing of further value to offer.

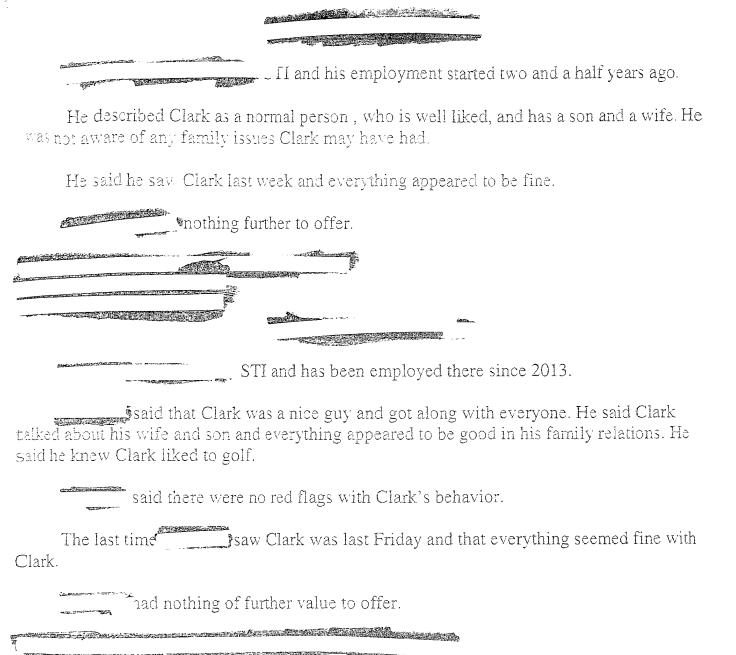


STI and has been employed there since 1993.

described Clark as a very nice guy and family oriented who never raised his voice to anyone. He said that Clark was a golfer, hunter and fisherman.

said that he last saw Clark early last week and that everything seemed fine and Clark talked about golf.
was not aware of any friends Clark may have outside of work.
had nothing of further value to offer.
STI and has been employed there since 2003. Said Clark was always pleasant in their interactions. She said she last saw him or Friday, and that they talked about Clark's son doing homework and the missing plane from Malaysia. Another STI employee, brought up Clark's wife and 'd to Clark how nice she (Clark's wife) was and Clark replied that, "she's a keeper".
shad nothing of further value to offer.
STI and her employment started in 2012.
said she only spoke with Clark a couple of times and that Clark seemed very nice. She described him as being good with the patients and staff at STI.
She said the last time she saw Clark was last Thursday, at the Vestal STI, and Clark appeared normal.
She did not know anything about Clark's personal life.
ad nothing of further value to offer.
and the state of t

	and has been employed there since 2013.
	She described Clark as being very nice, funny and positive.
	She said that she knew and that Clark's wife travelled the said that Clark's wife travelled to love his family.
	She said that she knows Clark likes to look at cars, on the internet, while he is at work.
get a	She also said that she does not know of who Clark may be close to and that he seems t long with everyone at work.
were	She last saw Clark on the previous Friday and everything seemed normal. She said the no red flags concerning Clark's behavior.
1	had nothing of further value to offer.
wi	
	and has been employed there for twenty years.
said	'said she just knew Clark from work and described him as nice and very funny.
	that if someone was having a down day, you talked to Clark to cheer up.
son v	that if someone was having a down day, you talked to Clark to cheer up. She said that Clark did talk about his son and recently spoke about a pair of sneakers was waiting for that were ordered. She said she did not know of any issues Clark may h
	that if someone was having a down day, you talked to Clark to cheer up. She said that Clark did talk about his son and recently spoke about a pair of sneakers was waiting for that were ordered. She said she did not know of any issues Clark may h
	that if someone was having a down day, you talked to Clark to cheer up. She said that Clark did talk about his son and recently spoke about a pair of sneakers was waiting for that were ordered. She said she did not know of any issues Clark may heme.
	said that Clark was having a down day, you talked to Clark to cheer up. She said that Clark did talk about his son and recently spoke about a pair of sneakers was waiting for that were ordered. She said she did not know of any issues Clark may heme. said that Clark was kind and gentle with patients at STI.
	she said that Clark did talk about his son and recently spoke about a pair of sneakers was waiting for that were ordered. She said she did not know of any issues Clark may have. Said that Clark was kind and gentle with patients at STI. She said there were no red flags concerning Clark's behavior.



FURTHER FLLOW UP

On April 1, 2014, I turned my original notes, as well as the employee list from STI, over to Sgt. Hozempa of the Johnson City Police Department. I also advised Sgt. Hozempa of add that he needs to be interviewed regarding Clark.

No further action taken.

INV. WAGNER BINGHAMTON POLICE State of New York County of Broome Village of Johnson City Comp. #14-2598

SS

Date: 3/31/2014 Time: 9:01 AM Place: Johnson City Police Dept.

Comp. #14-2598		, , 5, 0 .	, common only i once belo) [
,	Voluntary S	tatement		
concerning the events I am about any criminal of following information of my own having been born on	out to make known to offenses, regarding th offee will for whatever	e facis I am about to s	out being accused of or state, I volunteer the	
Your Deponent further states was working as on Monday, Ma 7:07am we were dispatched to We dispatched two ambulances and the police were directing ev the ground. The officer that had handcuffed so he was safe for u	32 Harrison Street on and a fly car to the seryone what to do. The been shot was alread	lours of 6am and 6pm a call of two officers cene. On arrival there cened of the	down - gun shots wounds. were a lot of police cars	
least three gun shot wounds, on	vve men sat him up t e to his face, one to h	o evaluate his wound is chest and one to hi	s and I saw that he had at s abdomen.	
We then layed the man back on walked him to the emergency roof	The		transported my partner	
IT IS A CRIME AS A CLASS A MISDE WRITTEN INSTRUMENT, TO KNOV SUCH	NOTICE (Penal law, Sec. MEANOR UNDER THE L VINGLY MAKE A FALSE I PERSON DOES NOT B	<mark>210.45)</mark> AWS OF NEW YORK, FO STATEMENT OR TO MA	OR A PERSON, IN AND BY A KKE A STATEMENT WHICH	
I havs read each page of this statement if any, bear my initials,	consisting of 1 page(s), and I certify that the facts	each page of which bears contained herein are true	rny signature, and corrections, e and correct.	
Date Signed and Affirmed Time Ended	Witness	Signed	134 ABROLA	د مسید

Page 1 of 1



Lead Narrative

Lead Number 20

Case JCPD #14-2598

BPD #14-8335

Assigned to Inv. Lisa Zikuski

Date 3/31/2014

INCIDENT: MURDER IN THE FIRST DEGREE

LOCATION: 32 Harrison STREET

DATE: 03/31/2014

	INVESTIGATION: Upon arriving at work on Monday, March 31, 2014, Lt. Burnett directed me to respond to the Johnson City Police Department to assist with deposing witnesses to the shooting of Officer D.W. Smith and the suspect James Clark. Upon arrival Patrol Officer Carpenter asked if I could depose: Lt. Hayes set up a computer for me in an
	interview room and I recovered the following pedigree information prior to securing deposition.
A CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF TH	

Union Ambulance. She was working 7:00am to 7:00pm or. 3/31 and they received a ca'l at approximately 7:06 of "officers down". stated two ambulances and a "fly" car with a supervisor responded. When they arrived only the suspect was on scene, they knew he must be the suspect as an officer was standing guard over him and due to the fact that he was handcuffed. That are could see that the suspect had been shot at least three times and knew that it was safe to treat him because he was handcuffed so they proceeded to treat him. Since two

been removed from the scer	with a fly car, they could see that Officer Smith had already e so all five of them approached the w/m suspect The
	spect looked to be in his mid-thirties., aid he had at
one to his abdomen.	one to his face, one to his chest – that exited his back, and
said they then loaded the pat	ient/suspect and walked him toward the Emergency Room.

workers were transported to the Johnson City Police Department by police officers to

give a statement.



CITY OF BINGHAMTON POLICE DEPARTMENT



DETECTIVE BUREAU SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT CASE NUMBER 2014-8886 MARCH 27, 2014 LEAD 21 SGT. C MINOR

INCIDENT:	HOMICID
# /	ივიი

CODE: 0300

DATE: 03/31/2014

TIME: 0000

LOCATION: HARRISON ST, JOHNSON CITY NEW YORK

MARCH 31, 2014

American Control of the Control of t	Section in the second section	
WAS ASSIGNED TO LOCATE TIN REGARDS TO THIS INCIDENT.	\ [*]	HAD
CONTACTED THE ICPLIAND SAID THAT HE HAD WITNESSED THE INCIDEN	V 1.	
INVOLVING P.O. SMITH. HE PROVIDED THE PHONE NUMBER	TTEMPT!	ED
TO CONTACT HIM AT THE NUMBER GIVEN AND GOT NO ANSWER. BROOM	ΛΕ CAD W	VAS
CHECKED AND FOUND THAT	IWEN	1T
CHECKED AND FOUND THAT TO THE LOCATION AND GOT NO ANSWER. A CARD WAS LEFT FOR HIM TO	O CONTA	.CT
HIM.		

SGT C MINOR

APRIL 1, 2014

ON THE ABOVE LISTED DATE, ONTACTED ME AT THE DD. HE STATED THAT HE WITNESSED SOME OF THE INCIDENT THAT OCCURRED ON HARRISON ST. HE AGREED TO COME TO THE DD AND SPEAK WITH ME. ARRANGEMENTS WERE MADE TO PICK HIM UP AT HIS HOME. WAS BROUGHT TO THE DD AND INTERVIEWED HIM IN ROOM 4. GAVE THE FOLLOWING ACCOUNT.

Yesterday, 3/31/14 I had an appointment at Southern Tier Imaging, in Johnson City. My appointment was at 745 but I got to my appointment early and was there at around 705. When

I got to the building I tried to go in but the door was locked. I turned around and I lit a cigarette. When I did this I noticed that there was a police car pulling up on the street, close to the stairway. I saw the officer open his door and start to get out of his car. I could see the officer's torso as he was getting out, but I don't think he was all the way out of the car. I then saw a guy run up on the officer and start to attack him. I could see that he had the officer pinned against his car. I could see the officer fighting with the guy. I then saw some ladies, run towards the police car and then run away. I then heard someone yell drop the gun. I then heard a bunch of gun shots. I took cover behind a garbage can. The street then went quiet and I didn't hear any gunshots. I then heard someone moaning, and bunch of police officers show up.

GAVE A ONE PAGE DEPOSITION. HE REVIEWED THE STATEMENT AND SAID THAT IT WAS ACCURATE. THE DEPOSITION IS ATTACHED TO AND MADE PART OF THE CASE FILE. IT SHOULD ALSO BE NOTED THAT STATED THAT HE SUFFERS FROM A NYSTAGMUS, WHICH CAN MAKE IT DIFFICULT FOR HIM TO SEE.

SGT. C MINOR

STATE OF NEW YORK: COUNTY OF BROOME CITY COURT : CITY OF BINGHAMTON

BPD COMP #

THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK

VS

SUPPORTING DEPOSITION

as for a supporting deposition, in connection with an (Information/Misdemeanor Complaint, /Felony Complaint) filed, or to be filed with this Court against the above named Defendant, do hereby make the following allegations of fact:

Yesterday, 3/31/14 I had an appointment at Southern Tier Imaging, in Johnson City. My appointment was at 745 but I got to my appointment early and was there at around 705. When I got to the building I tried to go in but the door was locked. I turned around and I lit a cigarette. When I did this I noticed that there was a police car pulling up on the street, close to the stairway. I saw the officer open his door and start to get out of his car. I could see the officer's torso as he was getting out, but I don't think he was all the way out of the car. I then saw a guy run up on the officer and start to attack him. I could see that he had the officer pinned against his car. I could see the officer fighting with the guy. I then saw some ladies, run towards the police car and then run away. I then heard someone yell drop the gun. I then heard a bunch of gun shots. I took cover behind a garbage can. The street then went quiet and I didn't hear any gunshots. I then heard someone moaning, and bunch of police officers show up.

The above allegations of fact are made upon direct knowledge (and upon Information and belief), with the sources of Deponent's information and the grounds for his belief being Direct knowledge

NOTICE (Penal law, Section 210.45)

IT IS A CRIME, PUNISHABLE AS A CLASS A MISDEMEANOR UNDER THE LAWS OF THE STATE OF

NEW YORK, FOR A PERSON, IN AND BY A WRITTEN INSTRUMENT, TO KNOWINGLY MAKE A FALSE STATEMENT, OR TO MAKE A STATEMENT WHICH SUCH PERSON DOES NOT BELIEVE TO BE TRUE.

SIGNED and AFFIRMED this

1st day of April 2014



	Brooma Cour	NA SUBLIE	2 Drv ston/Precince		Control (Sale algebrases) (ame as		4. [] ¢rig 00 & Supa		00004458
		03 31 2014 0	Pre resident	######################################	11. Dato	12 Time	Occuped 13 Day	14. Oxte	13 50
_	15 Mr. dent (yoe	Eau Symmal Chair Neme Blank		SON	20 0	i. State ∠.a <u>()</u> T	© T □ •	Priumperon Jode	A Company of the Comp
	27.02-103-1	64 N 32000 N 302 N	TOWN TO LEAST THE	Bes : \$ 350 34	THE SMANE	व्यक्तिक विकास		Secretary of the state of the	A CONTRACTOR OF THE CONTRACTOR
ACUA PARENTAL	2 2 25 February Communication in the	S-SCAMPiainsot Of 2 Stampfin-Per	on the waved party	Ban kasar ingka	es di Mercel es dire	recognises to the control of the con	and Colombia and the second	24 No. of Suspect minority and common amounts In 450 complays and [] Y []	name
畫	<u> </u>	STATE CAST ARET VIDESE AT	The Coale See 1	SCHERT NO. STAR	EMMANIER OF TO		Search des	e-Lafacanta e No	
SCHOOL S	Winess							17678	
Samme and an artist of the same of the sam	-								
	o establishment et en	The state of the s	30. Page Uninto II star Inchan II Asia	k (oche:	Sthouc Sthouc Hisparit [] Unk Northisparit Consumerous	32 Handicau	The Tarte Steffen committee mer fange fabli beldef alleit.	110-00 □Tomo RosForeign Ne unar □ student □Other liter, □ Homeless □Umk	A CONTRACTOR OF THE PROPERTY O
-		March (Last, Pirst, Modile) (Vo. Street, Nahly 18 Eg. htt. Sot N	5 City State Zigi	35. Alieyarkaem	e/Maiden Name (La:	it, First, Middle) Phone No.		iandition rugs: [] Mental dis [] Unit cs: [] Int II [] App Nach 40, Jedal Seturity No.	Same of the same o
1	i date (19 mm)	1 22 394 43 50 1 2 3	41. Bacz D White D	Besch II Other Asset II Una	45 Ethnic 3 Hapanic 3 Nan-Hispa	48.3%] Uok. [] Cij Gov. [] Sij	D Mark J Mark	41. Recupation	and the second s
	Billianger Billianger	42 / secto 55 har 5		53. Buil Sata du Di Siria Di Mac	ic \$4 E : [] Large dum	mpleverschool	55 -464		A CONTRACTOR OF THE PROPERTY O
uarus S	9. victur br. 1 19	rocerty Prode y Clandon Strain Non Niegare	Make or School	57. Mis	La de de de la companya de la compan	Wo.	enang managan ang panggan ang panggan Danggan ang panggan		ACCOUNT OF THE PERSONS
#RTID	Topogram murke en						erja sinoimensistä einen ja ja sinoi		disemplasization of the control of t
1 1 2 1 3	59 Veolcle Status 55 Ven Yr	66. Vicense flace nu 66. Marie	Fall [] 61 State Partial [] S7 FASdel	52 %xp /-	63 Plate Type	64 Value 69 VIII		THE PERSON NAMED IN COLUMN TWO	1
	70. Solar().	11 Fowled By				Vish de Notes	***************************************		The antibone to the state of th
		राज्यकास्त्रकास्त्रकास्त्रकास्त्रकास्त्रकास्त्रकास्त्रकास्त्रकास्त्रकास्त्रकास्त्रकास्त्रकास्त्रकास्त्रकास्त्र	nika ing ibangganang ng		vi-tau Suda de La quidenco		ROTE THOSE BY AT STANKES USER AREAS.	Control of the Contro	Control of the Contro
									gal-accommonate property
									The state of the s
	enner med die verwere Industries (Check o OMB) Infra. Migt Iny	ell that apoly) O WandWarten O Scot Stofen Property O the	75 NYSZNS 1372	e a communication (1)	averencessorialistics of S	gnature gnature	क्षणिक प्रतिक १९४४ च्या वर्षा वर्षा वर्षा वर्षा । विदेश वर्षा वर्षा वर्षा वर्षा वर्षा वर्षा वर्षा वर्षा वर्षा	রন্ত কলের ক্ষান্ত একেলাক্ষ্মিক শৈক্ষ্মিকনির, স্পর্কার্য্রেশিকের, ইনেবি কলতে কর্মিছা এবং নগর	0
2.7	Report no Office	r Skypatore (Incrude 35 kg	73 10 N	3	73. Supervisor's Sig	jnature (include f	ank)	\$7 :0 No	34. 1

AND THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPER	2 Druggen/Precions (Inches Control of the Control o	4. Orig	5 Case No. 6	ncide as No
And the second s		Sudo Sudo	and the state of t	医多心型性阴炎的现在分词 (1967年) 对于
Supplement Narrative			2014-00004453	
존: 글SUPPLEMENT REPORT REFER:	ENCE TO JOHNSON CITY POLICE MAJOR CASE	LEAD #22		
While ON PATROL I RESPONDE	D TO 32 HARRISON ST V/JOHNSON CITY FOR A	CALL OF S	SHOTS FIRED.	
OFFICER DOWN UPON ARRIVAL	LI WAS DIRECTED BY BPD LT RYAN TO ASSIST PHARRISON ST. ONCE THAT WAS COMPLETED	WITH PUT	TING CRIME	
CHECK INSIDE 32 HARRISON AN	DISEE IF THERE WAS ANYONE INSIDE			
WATH THE ASSISTANCE OF TROATHET	OPER PHELPS, MACIAK AND A THIRD HINKNOW, IN THE BUILDING		R WE LOCATED AT THEY HAD	
AUTHEOOFD THE ENTIRE INDIDE	NT AND WERE COWORKERS WITH THE SUSPE MINUTES LATER DISPATCH ADVISED ME THAT	ECT. LADVI	SED LT RYAN	
THE THREE WITNESSES TO JOPE	D. WHILE WALKING THE THREE TO MY PATRO ATED HE ALSO HAD A WITNESS AND ASKED F	L CAR (BC	SO 141) DEPUTY	
HER ALSO (SEE DEPUTY SMITHS	REPORT FOR HER INFORMATION).	OICIVIL IO	TICANOL OICI	
ONCE AT JOPD ALL FOUR WITNE SEPARATED BY DETECTIVES TO	SSES WERE ASKED TO SIT AND AN OFFICE AN	ID THEN LA	ATER	
	HEN ASKED TO GO TO WILSON HOSPITAL AFT	ED V COIII	DIEMODE	
WITNESSES HAD BEEN LOCATED) AND BRING THEM BACK TO JCPD. ONCE AT \ T THE WITNESSES HE HAD AT THAT LOCATION	MILSON I V	VAS ADVISED BY	
TO THEIR JOB WITHIN THE HOSP	ITAL AND THAT THEY WOULD NEED TO BE INT	ERVIEWE		
	TO JCPD TO ADVISED THE DETECTIVE IN CHAP		NO FOOM THE	
SCENE NO FURTHER ACTION TA	Y CPT AKSHAR. I ADVISED SGT WILLIAMS I WA AKEN BY PATROL	15 SECURII	NG FROM THE	
FISH				
,				
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				The second secon
			F	

STATEOF NEW YORK	: COUNTY OF BROOME			
VILLAGE COURT :	: . VILLAGE OF JOHNSON C	ITY		
тэм 🚾 үлүүй ай паал чаээээ			ия возмама белеция:	1
THE PEOPLE OF THE STA	ATE OF VEW VODIV			
	TILOLDEN TORK	くっぱ こまつえし		
- 3/3 -			ORTING	
DEFENDA	NT C	DEPU	SITION	
	1.51 (3)			
	3 6 9 7 8 7 8 7 8 7 8 7 8 7 8 7 8 7 8 7 8 7	9 7 8 3 8 7 8 7 8 7 8 7 8 8 9 3 8 7 9 7 9 7 9 7 9 7 9 7 9 7 9 9 7 9 9 7 9 9 7 9	មុខ នេះ ក្រុង នេះ ក្រុ	1633333333333
3/3/1/14	(h) = -			
): Day	_ at AM	LPN, I	T. I. V.	
			That it	TALE THE PERSON NAMED OF T
Date of Burna	Street Address	To wn/City	State	Žφ
ate the following:	1			
I am the	driver of	The state of the s	a Union	Volvintoer
Eman Bruy	Sovad amoutan	co at Do	E Mr lue	uere
Montelod -	to Hurrison	ST. For "Car	2 0 PH 20	1 down"
aubject shot	- Stage Group	By the	DATE THE	J My
1112 111911 To	To Di Sa Usut	n lile 30+	10 The Jo	one -
street and a	police officer	Raised the	Clema Sc	one troo
- Gye Coul	a drive Unda	it we	Darked o	and the
Likera Con like	I of the Ris. h	de walle	2 70, Hr	1 SPOT
Ctrest With	his boods Cult	La Laboration	the devin	- man
West mong	CODE SUNDONEDIO	him By 7	hi huo h	Le Pat
to him, he	was laying on	no back.	16 Was	Talken -
but It was	Ina Shochast	6750 1	relant te	Ch ahut
				
The state of the s	The state of the s			
្រែក គេ			зяля в праверав т в	пизавиливиад
	NOTI			
	(Penal Law , Seci	tion 210 45)		
IT IS A CRIME AS A	CLASS A MISDEMEANOR U	.NDER THE LAWS (OF THE ST≙TF C)E MEM YORK
R A PERSON, IN AND BI	Y A WRITTEN INSTRUMEN	T. TO KNOWINGLY	MAKE A FALSE	STATEMENT,
TO MAKE A STATEMEN	VT WHICH SUCH PERSON D	OES NOT BELIEVE	TOBE TRUE.	
ned and Affirmed this		And the state of t		不在時 學者,被說是3於15mg
31 day of Marie	4 2014			
:00)	,		THE THE PERSON NAMED IN TH	
isombed and Swom to befor	e me this			
day_of	. 2	·	11.11.27 1.20 0	
		\bigcap .	WITNESS,	1 1 Ma
Title		1/0/-	entitle LAK	wat the
		Name:	of Officer Taking I	Deposition

		VOLUNTARY STATE			2
		(continued)			Page X 64 2
Statement of: _					
	100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100	a ampula	nore.	Man 19	Fit M
IX U.C.	Local no	him		Supplied the Page 200	
	FX 1636 - 101	ardare th	at The	molo	needed
	C 20004)	and in	He	CIMMONE	TIN TO
00010 010		+ Milld	out of	140 00	A STATE OF THE STA
man har hard and a second a second and a second a second and a second a second and a second and a second and	And the second s	and an amount of the transport of the state			
				-9)	Committee of the second of the
					10 past
The modern	and the	Radbas	nd the	en ant	0 9
- IN HOW	Ed Continue	FINN O	1 61	Ma,	t taken on the street of the s
and the second s			From:	the Sec	000
1 Commence of the second	1111110	wanted	bu a =	201122 0	7/1021
Company of the second	- 101100 F	he tratale.	20 th	unish it	
Land V Ca	1011 and	and The	<u> </u>	Me W	2000
43.17.75.10	FA 10 0	not the 1	rado,	in RDD	n Cha
Sel He	Wayna H	Pam 1112	Wistra	ped h	man
11/4 de h	- And - Mo	hery boo	and an	i Hy	41 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
beat and	at to for	Le PRE LI	ith the	1 Sychetro	<u> </u>
The state of the s	oherus so	MI MARIA	100 3	theo m	A Company
There is	so blooder	sin ha	Reglit	<u> Maux</u>	<u>, bleading</u>
(m 1) 12	Dight Da	1 and	Same S	ort ce	(72 mack
Mond	and those	wan bl	000 - 41	era, ona	
his left s	ide	Badani Miki Pr		and the second s	;
in the state of th				w	-
Para Carrier C					
				-	the same of the sa
		and the second s	- I de Marie en president de partir de la companya		والمهاب والمستوانية والمتارية والمتارية والمتارية والمتارية والمتارية والمتارية والمتارية والمتارية والمتارية
		the second section is the second section of the second section of the second section of the second section of	and the second s	and the same of	والمحافظ والمستوية
The second secon	والمراوية والمراوية والموسول والمراورة والمراورة والمراورة والمراورة والمراورة والمراورة والمراورة والمراورة		ann aigean ann ag aige à saon aire aire aire de 12 aigeann ag ann an aire aire aire aire aire aire aire aire		a traditional difference for the special contract of t
					The same of the sa
				name of the state	e San San Jan
		· 1-3	on one and the second seco	The second control of the second of the seco	49"
		19 m. 19 Marie Marie Ma	en e	53075 - TAY, 1997	
		 □ 1, 2/487 3 	and the same about the same that the	signature	1

STATE OF NEW YORK CITY FAMILY COURT	: COUNTY OF BROOME : CITY OF BINGHAMTON	BPD CASE #
THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE		SUPPORTING DEPOSITION
DEFENDANT	D.Q.B.	
	MISPENIEANOR COMPLAIN	SUPPORTING DEPOSITION, IN CONNECTION IT / FELONY COMPLAINT) FILED WITH THIS O HEREBY MAKE THE FOLLOWING
we were going of has going of the south the am bulance south to enter.	= //	in I was exployed by horrior Noting passenget seat of Ambilance as I fold driver he juste Lot on alin St. in Johnson City called in to our Dispatcher the stone he advised me that I maying SII Lar a gry that tarted toward Harrison / St. We ion of Horrison St. we want to serve in the server overhead tarted toward Harrison / St. We ion of Harrison St. and main St. sast the intersection when tes shots fired. We stopped yete was one if the scape was people sunning away from I a Jahnson City Patral
wers parked with Af Harrison St. See that ther Passenger sine	of the patrol	the facing South The Patrol Vehicle side of the the Western curb ant Stairs to STI. I could int of fighter near the sear wence I we were Stopped lactivity
	e made on direct knowledge (and the grounds for his belief being:	d upon information and belief), with the sources of
NEW YORK, FOR A PER	SON, IN AND BY A WRITTEN	210.45) ANOR UNDER THE LAWS OF THE STATE OF INSTRUMENT, TO KNOWINGLY MAKE A CH SUCH PERSON DOES NOT BELIEVE TO BE
Signed and affirmed this / 2/3 day of March	, 20 <u>/4</u>	auponem.
Subscribed and sworn to before day of	me this, 20	Inv. A. lv. Was A Legos. W. //iams = 350 Witnessing Officer

Next of the driveway of 30 tallion strived was starting larged by the work of some the patient behalf. I could see an officer may the driversite know the patient which is the first was starting with the was starting with the was facing the medicle with the door door dren and the was facing the medicle was the officer then fell for the frond.
Le lygited Deveral Sencorner. I am not sure how loving to tell it appeared safe to enter the Scene. I told the patrol vehicle out quickly we started to move favorable the patrol vehicle. Its one were moving movement the vehicle to Decker Center. I also observed orother affices for the patrol vehicle.
patrol I velocited that he passenger side of the Ambolance of the passenger side of the Ambolance and moved toward that the property could be about the formulation on the amount in which I could see that there was a large real of the whole where the afficer and that their was cano injury it of the officers head. I san over to the afficer
Then ran teneral the other officer that was on too of the officer was on the officer of the patrol liar. The officer was on too of the male and the more was under the officers control. I from un period the officer. I out with a my hands on the back of the officers shoulders and asked from it held was hurt. The officer ford that he was oken
NOTICE (Penal Law, Section 210.45) IT IS A CRIME, PUNISHABLE AS A CLASS A MISDEMEANOR UNDER THE LAWS OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK, FOR A PERSON, IN AND BY A WRITTEN INSTRUMENT, TO KNOWINGLY MAKE A FALSE STATEMENT, OR TO MAKE A STATEMENT WHICH SUCH PERSON DOES NOT BELIEVE TO BE TRUE.
Signed and affirmed this 3/3 day of March , 20 14
Subscribed and sworn to before me this day of, 20

STATE OF NEW YORK	: COUNTY OF BROOME	BPD CASE #
CITY/FAMILY COURT	: CITY OF BINGHAMTON	
THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE.		SUPPORTING DEPOSITION
DEFENDANT	D.O B	
VITH AN (LYFORMATION COURT AGAINST THE ABOALLEGATIONS OF FACT:	/ MISDEMEANOR COMPLAINT /	JPPORTING DEPOSITION, IN CONNECTION FELONY COMPLAINT) FILED WITH THIS HEREBY MAKE THE FOLLOWING
lar gears of age, having	ng baen borni	in
Joseph Ler all	an Jason Ellis/a ma time I asked	Trive on scene I have known in it we could take Officer
My Martner The Charles of the Control of the Contr	ely put officer (ISM) Fretcher toward the Fretcher toward the Room Ne went to Earrell to assist Crice off Fretcher to the Fuelly token to the	Hospital De went though Hospital De went though Et scom 34 and turned Et staved in the form ter iser Swith was heading to 34 and Stayed in the balling, medic room then transported
The above allegations of fact a Complainant's information and	are made on direct knowledge (and u d the grounds for his belief being:	pon information and belief), with the sources of
NEW YORK FOR A PER	SON IN AND BY A WRITTEN IN	10.45) NOR UNDER THE LAW'S OF THE STATE OF NSTRUMENT, TO KNOWINGLY MAKE A I SUCH PERSON DOES NOT BELIEVE TO BE
Signed and affirmed this	, 20 <u>/</u> /	Deponent Deponent
Subscribed and sworn to befor	e me this	Witnessing Officer
		// missing symme

- ? .



Binghamton Police Department Detective Report



Lead Narrative

Lead Number:

27

Case #:

2014-8886

Assigned to: Inv. Legos-Williams

Date: 3-31-14

Interview of (faces Tolling to 3-31-14:

I spoke with at JCPD about the incident. She said that she was working for Superior Ambulance during the morning of 3-31-14. She said that they received the call to respond to STI on Harrison St. at about 0706. At the time she was riding passenger seat in the ambulance, sitting in the Walgreens parking lot on Main St. in J.C. They started through the parking lot and then through the intersection of Harrison St. and Main St. Her partner, was driving the ambulance and said that he heard gunshots. They stopped the ambulance about 100 feet from the STI building.

Example Could see that there was a Police car parked just past the front stairs of STI. She saw a Police Officer near the open driver's side door, facing the patrol vehicle. She then saw the Officer fall to the ground. She could see that there was some activity near the passenger side rear of the patrol car but was focusing on the downed Police Officer. She could see that there were several people running away from the patrol car. She said that her and her partner waited about a minute to make sure that the scene was safe.

Once the scene was safe they proceeded to pull past the patrol vehicle in order to administer aid to the downed Officer. exited the ambulance and checked on the Officer,

noticed the Officer's name badge and it was Officer Smith.

She then went over the other Officer that was on scene. She noticed that the Officer was on top of a male but she could not see anything about the male. She checked to see if the Officer was injured. The Officer replied that he was uninjured.

Her partner, had already put Officer Smith on the stretcher. She assisted taking Officer Smith on the stretcher into Wilson.

🗒 🛒 was deposed as to the incident.

Inv. A. Legos-Williams

S take of Merry York, County of Brooms Village County of Brooms Comp. #
The Passic of the State of New York
SUPPORTING DEPOSITION
5 Disercants
0-3/31/14 at 8:50AM
Consequence field name. D.O.E.
This mouning I went TO Southful Tien Ideania I le
CF MINUTES When I SHOW SI HOME IN MY CAR-SENT & CAPLE
Entrance Torques of Plan A grip Running from The Michael
Town was relied very the factors of
but The law in Southern The imagin, IN THE PASE
CASE AND THE COL DOOR SPENSO I THOUGH THE Blue
DOSITELA TIER OPENER THE DON BUT IN THE DELLE
Teus SHOTS TERM A SUN A STEE THE DOOR OPEN I HERED
THE STREET WITH WE ON A SECOND DEFICE RUMPING GOWN
Were word Evalues AT ANT OFFICER THE GRY FIRE SAMPLED
The Boy Flore Saring Tien T Belove I Here of These
LIDURA AS HOUSE TIMES TOOK PLANE IN THE STREET,
official who the with The the Steer Polise
May have been Two. Acres Shots while They were
Town occurring Charles Hum The Horostal
2006) I Some Title Second when I berevel officed
Could see Blood on The Flor of his head DIT
NOTICE NOTICE
(Paper Lewis Sec. 210.45)
IT IS A DRIME AS A CLASS A GISDEMEAROR UNDER THE DAWS OF THE STATE OF HEW YORK, FOR A PERSONALIN AND BY A WRITTEN INSTRUMENT, TO KNOWINGLY MAKE A PAUSE STATE (ENT. OS TO
PARICE A STATE VEHT MIRICH SUCH PERSON DOES MOT BELIEVE TO BE TRUE.
Signiss & Aliamed
9:31 (FIDE
A MARINESS AND
Ut along 1911
Page L of Descripting of Officer Taking Cyaposition

CONTINUATION SHEET

DAT E: 3/21/14 PAGE NUMBER: 2
DET E: 3/21/17 PAGE NUMBER: 2
COST! WITH IN SCENDS A AMBULACE ALLIVED AND THE
TOOK THE FIRST OFFICER TO THE HOSPITAL THE
AMBUCANE PELSONAL PORT THE OFFICEL ON THE
CONTRACTOR AS TO SELECT ON THE
STRETCHEN And TOOK Itim DUSERLY TO THE HOSPIAN
I Didn't SEE Anyone Put on THE Sund STAFFTERNI
That was AT HE SCENE, I was Told TO GO IND
THE SOMEW TIFE IMAGING by OTHER POLICE OFFICER.
THAT HAVE ARAIVED AT THE SEEMES 1912
SIGNED;
S. P. P. W.
WITNESS: Reconstant

Village Court

State of New York County of Broome Village of Johnson City Comp. #14-2593

The People of the State of New York

- VS -

Supporting Daposition

Defendant(s)

On 3/31/2014 at 9 13 AM, I

state the following: To Det. Hillman of the Johnson City Police Department.

I work at Southern Tier imaging, which is at 32-36 Hamson St, Johnson City, NY have worked there for about ten or eleven years. I work with James Clark. We call him Jim. I have worked with him ron years there. He is an MRI Tech and he bounces between Vestal and Johnson City. Jim is usually just so layed back and nothing ever bothers him.

Lam usually the first person in the office, and am there between 6:30 and 6:35, in the morning. This morning I was late because we got that show and I got stuck in my driveway. I got there at I think 6:47 this morning. I parked on the street, went in the front doors and unlocked them. I turned the lights on, and I went into the kitchen, put my lunch in the fridge, and unlocked the door. I went into the prescreening room and hung up my coat and then I walked back into the Technical area. I unlocked the ambulance entrance door, and went in and made coffee for the Techs.

While I was in there

called me.

and she told me that

called in sick one of them call her because 🦈 🗀 aid that Jim and were going to be the Techs there today and to have

going to have to go to the Vestal location to scan patients there

there I don't know her last name. Then we hung up and I went back out to the front office, to the coffee pot.

That is when J m came out from the Technical area and was telling me to call the police. He had a hat on and his face rasika gray and pasty looking. There was no color in it what so ever. He was very "matter of fact." He said that he a premonition, or something happened to him while he was driving in on the highway. I said "What, what are you talking about?" He said that I need to get shold of Right now!"

After everything he said, he kept saying, "right now. I'm serious." Then right before he went back into the Technical area again, he said "Call the police, right now!" He also kept saying that we needed to get shold of He wouldn't tell me why. He just kept saying to get her on the phone.

Then he proceeded to go back into the Technical area, and I went back into the office area where my desk is. I grabbed a directy of employee phone numbers and was going to try and get ahold of ______ on the phone. Then I called the Johnson City Police Department and I told them that we had an employee that wasn't acting right. I gave them my name, my phone number, and told them where I was located.

After that

At this point, Jim is now

in the kitchen and was ranting and raving. He locked the kitchen door. The he pulled another door that goes into the

hallway from the kitchen, shut and propped a chair under the handle so no one can get in.

Then he came out into the front office, asked me if I called the police and I said yes. Then he went out to the front rying to get in and he locked the door on her and told her to go away. Then he went running back doors and saw

NOTICE

(Penal law, Sec. 210.45)

IT IS A CRIME AS A CLASS A MISDEMEANOR UNDER THE LAWS OF NEW YORK, FOR A PERSON, IN AND BY A WRITTEN INSTRUMENT, TO KNOWINGLY MAKE A FALSE STATEMENT, OR TO MAKE A STATEMENT WHICH SUCH PERSON DOES NOT BELIEVE TO BE TRUE.

Date Signed and Affirmed

Deponent

9 52 pm

Time Ended

Witness

Signature of Officer Taking Deposition

DS OCG

Page 1 of 2

Supporting Deposition Continuation Page

THU THE (BONTHUM BIRS) THATS WHEN I SAW	-battue, 20 vittlo tue batklud tot. Tuestut für automa roe erganoe
breeze way. I sav	vas trying to talk to him. He kept saying. "Don't turn those magnets on."
She told him not to worry and that she wouldn	n't. I went back there and he was yelling about the police. I told him that
they were coming.	
	come down our street, off of main street. I went running out into the front.
As the police call passed our front door, the p	oliceman stopped his car. I saw Jim come running out and go down to the
policeman. Then I saw Jim just shaking his h	ands and then they were struggling. Jim looked like a mad man. Then I
saw Jim's hands pointed forward, like he was	holding a gun pointing it at the police officer, looking down at the policeman
Then I heard the shots. It seemed like four st	
I ran back in and called 911 and told them:	that there was an officer that had been shot. I told them to please hurry.
	and the second of the second o
	. When I saw the amoulance arrive and
then there were lots of police, I went back out	side. I saw a person on a střetcher who I though was Jim. There was blood
on the side of his head. I think they took him t	o the Emergency Room

NOTICE

(Penal law, Sec. 210.45)

IT IS A CRIME AS A CLASS A MISDEMEANOR UNDER THE LAWS OF NEW YORK, FOR A PERSON, IN AND BY A WRITTEN INSTRUMENT, TO KNOWINGLY MAKE A FALSE STATEMENT, OR TO MAKE A STATEMENT WHICH SUCH PERSON DOES NOT BELIEVE TO BE TRUE.

March 31, 2014 Date Signed and Affirmed

Deponent

Witness

Time 9:50 AM

DI GUALANTA Signature of Officer Taking Deposition

Page 2 of 2

State of New York - County of Broome Comp #14-2598 Village Court Village of Johnson City The People of the State of New York Supporting - V3 -Deposition Defendant(s) On 3/31/2014 at 8.18 AM following To Det. Hillman of the Johnson City Police Department: I was working this morning, at Wilson Hospita This morning I had just finished making a delivery to Wilson Square and I just came out of the building and I was loading my truck up. I pulled the door down and shut the tailgate like I normally do. At that time, I came around the driver's side of the truck. As I was coming around, I saw a Johnson City Police car go by on Harrison St. He was going by really slow and he pulled over on the edge of Harrison St, on the same side of the street of Wilson Square. lopened my door, as soon as I opened my door, I saw the officer had his door open. Then I saw the officer pointing his gun down the street, away from Main St, and I heard the officer say something to the guy. The officer was behind his door for protection. I wasn't able to see the officer he was yelling at. I'm not positive what he said, maybe something like "stay in your car." The next thing you know, as soon as the officer said something. I hear a boom. It didn't come from the officer. Then I see the officer shooting, I heard "Bang, bang, bang, bang," And then I see the guy standing in the middle of the strest. All I saw was a brownish coat. I saw the guy flopping in the street, while standing. You could see what boked like the guy getting hit. The guy was in a position, facing the officer, and looked like he was holding and firing a pisto at the officer. Then I saw the guy going down cause he's being hit. The guy went down to his knees. Then he went from the middle of the street, to the side of the street, by a car down from the police car. Then the officer went towards the guy out of my sight. The next thing you know, I hear five more bangs. Then it was quiet, you hear people screaming and crying. I walked out into the middle of the road and started walking towards the police car. I tried calling my boss, then I called 911 and said "an officer has been shot, an officer is down." Then police showed right up, what seemed within seconds. NOTICE

Page 1 of 1

Date Signed and Affirmed

Time Ended

(Penal law, Sec. 210.45) IT IS A ORIME AS A CLASS A MISDEMEANOR UNDER THE LAWS OF NEW YORK, FOR A PERSON, IN AND BY A WRITTEN INSTRUMENT. TO KNOWINGLY MAKE A FALSE STATEMENT, OR TO MAKE A STATEMENT WHICH SUCH PERSON DOES NOT BELIEVE TO BE JENESSEED (1997)

Deponent

Witness

Signature of Officer Taking Deposition

Sed Colombia



Broome County Sheriff's Office Investigative Report BCSO Case # 2014-4458 Associated Case

Case Information

Assigned Officer: Det. Timothy G. Doyle

Offense Date/Time: 3-31-14

Offense Location: 32-36 Harrison St. V/Johnson City

Offense Type: Assist Agency

over to him.

3-31-14: On this date I responded to the Johnson City Police Department to assist in the investigation of the homicide of Police Officer David W. Smith. Det. Sgt Ellis assigned me to interview shooter, James Clark at Southern Tier Imaging. In sum and substance she found Clark at work this morning acting very irrational saying there was a bomb or guns in the building by the magnets and he wouldn't allow entry in to the building. Police had already been contacted and when Clark saw the police car drive by he ran after it. said she followed Clark outside and when she got to the front of the building she saw Clark struggling with the officer at the police said she then heard a gunshot ... The officer then fell to the ground and Clark turned towards Main St. and started firing a gun. then ran back inside the building. When she looked out the window she saw Clark being restrained by officers but he appeared to continue to struggle with them. See sworn written statement for complete details. Upon completing the statement process I briefed JCPD Det. Sgt. Hozempa of my findings and turned the statement

The next lead that was assigned to me was to assist Det. Sgt. Ellis with interviewing James Clark's wife, and making notification of her husband's death had already been brought to the JCPD. Notification was made and during the interview said that James was not violent and his actions this morning were not like him. said there is no history of mental health issues and there are no marital problems.

said her

last contact with James was this morning while she was still in bed. He came in to

tell her there was a two hour delay for school. said that James showed no signs of distress this morning.

f distress this morning.

The last lead that was assigned to me was to contact and interview

at his residence.

at his residence,

Det. Mariano and I responded to the residence and spoke to
told us that he hasn't had contact with James since around Christmas. was
not aware of any issues

I took a sworn written
statement from

Upon returning to the JCPD I briefed Det. Sgt. Hozempa of
our interview and turned the statement over to him.

s... - Mr

	- VOLUNTARY <u>St</u>	<u>Alemeni</u>		
STATE OF NEW YORK				Page
COUNTY OF EROCHE	,	Data 7	enin A/ -/	0230
WITOWISON CITY	-89:		you man	
13°		F1808	7.7	And the second s
To the second of		er egs College Secretary	years of a	ige, having
been born on	. Ky presen	t address is 📃	والكراسي للرسال سعوسات	1000
and I have lived there .	yaars. I t	.ava completed	Assis	ef school,
My present occupation is		- 12/ 12 /	, I a= p	resently a
(student) (unemployed) (employed) :	at <u>Santher</u>	1 sist ce	122000	**
I FREELY VOLUNTEER THE FOLLOWING ST a police officer with the Broome Co	TATEMENT TO DET.	2110 Cm		35
O. 1211 WE	alt Take	WIT Consider	s MORN	1276
dough, a nor work	gew or	2 72 3	ing future	<u>TER</u>
142/210/2				
. FM CO 22 W I : A	and the com	مست لينوين		
some on the	ME TO	D-17 550	OF O	20
JEGG JEM CLARK	some of the second in	14 - 10 all	CT 237	love regard from green
By Sanctuck AB	E A THO	so case	Elmost.	COSHCO
280W 05 700 I				
Sugara Branch				
resour TRUT of				
Tim CLARK WAS I				
TUSIAN 37 JUN				
LEUDING ME TOAT	Cla winder	= 50E	il craise	Order The
Comes supposed for the second	ENE ENE		Japan y Z	かんこう
aug suggested	CARA 3	* SON	ASKIN (> 6/41
	NOTICE al Law Sec. 210. ; "A" MISDEMEANO TEN INSTRUMENT,	45) R UNDER THE LAW TO KNOWINGLY HAD	s of the state	E OF NEW
I have read this statement consisting are true and correct.	of 3 pag	e(s) and the fac	ops contained	chereia
Signed and Affilmed this NSI day of Nowason	2014	Y , Si	gnature	
Subscribed and Sworn to before we this) 250/A ++++	Test of	C () () -	- 73050
Plot is a howard		Witness /	Not ary Pub	lic

VOLUMTARY STATEMENT (continued)

Statement of: A JUNEURY ZEW 34 DEODES EREN FRENCE MET TREN OUR CURRY REFET PRINCE OF MARIE RAZU IM DUITIN TURSEU IN DUI THE MACHETS. I COT TON TO BUT 30300 TTO OT COURT I HOUSE MICHINE Build The soulder the we TRANCO JUNIOUS TOSY 24. PET 07 500 TURE TURE I TUE BURSI 332 MINOS I SINGSOF and the same of ME JULLET 3M TO THIMBERDA IN CHISH DIN MIT YOU SIBLIT GO 323W BOLLOP SANT TRANT HERE SELVING THE BOTTLE MEDEUL COMMO FORT ENOUGH, THE WHITE HOUSE THE DOOR 3000410 SHT worker BUSINESS BU SM KINDLES MIC OUR JUINED BAGE BULLED JAM THORSE SACE FOR A CLEAR HOUGHS "TRAFF FORCE CAR BROWS BY JIM SAW THE POLICE CAR DRIVE San THEY WEREN'T STUPPING. and has astor 572 34 234704 UN 2006 34T 730 05 माठ २००७ इस लाड Fire comments Bunners THE PURITE WARRED ZARRICET 2400 JUNGIUST 34T SUUGA 2010 the say she sa sur she sures of she TOO I UBJULY MIT WITH SUBITEST SHOT ON - XIAW 3012 34T OT CAA 3W MAN PULA , 32347 I SOUR THE POLICE CARE DRIVERSIDE OT DOURS BOW ME BELL CAN TO DOOD THERE 098- THE DOOR I SEE THE CEP GET OUT Jun with on you Richard dua sur to LAW 900 FAT. COLDONATO VIAT COP WAS TRYING TO GET CONTROL OF TIM, THE CAR DOOR THE CORD WITE THEORED A GUN

Signature

VOLUMIARY STATEMENT (continued)

Statement of:	Page	3
		and the second second
THE BRORD WHT 980 34T	it c	
TOHS DUTTATE THE PURE TO CHAN		
THE PRODUCT TOUT TOUT SOND TO SOND SHIT	anto Bush	- Com
SOFT COS ME SON JUNIST DAS		
SOUTHERD TER (MAGINE'S FRONT DOOR. DOING THE THOO I DUT DUNGE	25	393cm
THE GUN! WE GOT BACK MISIBE THE	020 1UET	
TIME LOCKED I LOCKED THE BOOK IN		
AND SAT GO ME CAR OUR CAR CAR FOUND THE FOUND THAT SAW 900 A STAR		,
Thirties was a second of the s		<u> </u>
	シーブ	
ON OFFICER SIME RESIDED CO.		
COSCOR TOWN CONNECT PROBLEM PROBLEM	->-5	
TO USE I DIET TO WORK I TON! A		
CHARACTER FOR TIM, HE WAS LEVER A PROBLE Q! TO THE BEST OF YOUR KNOWLEDGE WAS J A SUBSTRICE ABUSES	<u> </u>	
TO SHEW BUY THE FIRST POLICE OF POLICE FOR SHEET ROYD AND THE FIRST ROYD AND THE ROY AND THE ROYD AND THE ROY	<u> </u>	
A: NO		_

Signature

* <u>.</u>		
	STRUB OF ME MYCHE COUNTY OF BECOME OFFICE CITY OF BINGHAMED M	В № D Саза #
	THE RESOLUTION THE STATE OF MEAN DREAM	SUPPORTING DEFOSITION
	-v3:	
	DELECTORNE DOB	
	IN CONNECTION WITH AN (INFORMATION / MIS COMPLAINT) FILED WITH THIS COURT AGAINS DO HEREBY MAKE THE FOLLOWING ALLEGATI	
	I an ars of age, born	in
	This Mosking & arrived to weak	Van and Myself and Jurad Buttoo am E
	want and Dicked up work	3. We then done back
	the the Dicker Guilling with and the state of the state o	10 31 Hing in the Van Josein
	this police Cars lang down the Do of the Cars pulled up hight across	breef At about 7:15 AM,
	The above allegations are made on direct knowledge belief), with the sources of the Complainant's inf	dea (and upon information and
	being: Direct KNewled	
	NOTICE (Penal Law, Section	on 210.45)
	IT IS A CRIME PUNISHABLE AS A CLASS A MISE STATE OF NEW YORK, FOR A PERSON, IN AND I KNOWINGLY MAKE A FALSE STATEMENT, OR PERSON DOES NOT BELIEVE TO BE TRUE.	DEMEANOR UNDER THE LAWS OF THE BY A WRITTEN INSTRUMENT, TO TO MAKE A STATEMENT WHICH SU
	Signed and affirmed on this	Deponent
	Subscribed and sworn to before me this day of, 20	

	ه شب شب
Parked Close to 30 Harrison. As Sound ST MAD Close From the diagraphic of the MRI Bould? Freak with a taken He was sink at in a char	
MALL live from the diasotion of the MRE K II	The folice Cas pulled us a a
position for the said state of the MRI Garille	the had both hands above
The gay locked Fronted like to amount to bell acco	If I have going forwards to
the the off the state of the he compated he hell a stand	To the court whit he was Say
The gay locked Frents like to another to tell 45 to. The the office Started to get out the gay would	at let him art to palice can
the the office Started to get out the gay would. The got of the started to get out the gay would. The got place done and full the officers gover to	bly ort of the Combine
at the estrangers in his hand me officers gone i	Whis the gry parred his arm
Le Stiggle for They heard one guither	when the gry pariet her and
I Tered to get low in the van but I was	
ac into the Accept on the van but to use	er adarble to, so to got our
ichen by the 181. If I died shor butsite	E While I was
wing they land from an who shot the war is browned	I man shot but I to see
Jan mai prem	
	2.
	- Tab.
NOTICE	
(Penal Law, Section 210.4	
IT IS A CRIME PUNISHABLE AS A CLASS A MISDEMEAN STATE OF NEW YORK, FOR A PERSON, IN AND BY A WI	NOD IIIIO DO COMO DE C
STATE OF NEW YORK, FOR A PERSON, IN AND BY A WINDOWNGLY MAKE A FALSE STATEMENT, OR TO MAKE	RITTEN INSTRUMENT TO
KNOWINGLY MAKE A FALSE STATEMENT, OR TO MAI PERSON DOES NOT BELIEVE TO BE TRUE.	KE A STATEMENT WHICH SUCH
	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
Signed and affirmed on this	
day of, 20	
. Subscribad and	Deponent
Subscribed and sworn to before me this day of, 20	- Lower

Take An In Phant Whooly !-







DETECTIVE BUREAU SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT

INV. CHARLES WOODY, JR. CASE # 2014 – 8,886 LEAD # 32

On 3/31/14 I responded the Wilson Memorial Hospital for a report of an Officer involved shooting. Upon arriving at the emergency room I was told there were interviews that needed to conducted, of witnesses that were at the scene when the shooting occurred.

	I was taken to	the back part o	f the ER where	I met	mana na Laura 可以以下的正在的Texterior result	and the second s
	State Control Name (1)	and the contract of the second				-
4.5	en la companya de la	1909年 - 1909	y gryphologogogo (17 g.) in Station, Library and	. ఇంటింగెట్లి - మూడాలో క్రికెట్ క్రిక్స్ జాలా కోస్ - కెల్స్ క్	and a large of mention of the same and the same series of the same ser	
	ggragie gart nete	, en egypter til ett i för utt sögneskettata	regordade a proposition de la company de			energe of the second of the se
्री हर्म - च्या (च्याहरी क्या)	227 Total V.			4258 FRESAMORE FOR 182		
*						
	g variation remains	The second secon	granger of a grand and a second of the second of	A RECORD OF THE		
	المواد والمساود ووداء المهاد المعادية ميا	Committee to the second	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	nak kusen ing pangangan pangangan sa	The first Court State of the Cou	r e Argo
	en er	一个一种对外,这个个是可能是被被否门起答案。	The detailed of the second of the second	ر المراجع المر	·····································	a Printed to the many
(1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1)	. oper ours at the ACHICAGO	TANK VENTEN	ayild Thansate war	The College of the co	The management of the second s	
\$P#(VA : 121 ***			(۱۳۰۱) و احمل د د درست می در در این این این این در		Linguist and State Maria and American services.	or some will be
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	والمعارضين والمناورة والمناورة والمناورة والمناورة والمناورة والمناورة والمناورة والمناورة والمناورة	ga nasa ya ng mga na mana a sa nagana g	aaneneerikko (koos 1994) (saatiista)	್ ಕ್ಷ್ಮ್ರಾಂಡ್ ಗರ್ಲ್ನಿ ಆಗಿತ್ತಾಗಿ ವಿಚಿತಕೊಂಡು ಮಾಡಿಕೆ ಪ್ರಭಾಗ ಸಕ್ಷಾಗಿ	The Control of the Co
		ment water Bakananasak	er varietiette til til			

stated they had been sitting in the same spot for a short time when she seen two Johnson City Police Vehicles turn south on Harrison St. from Main St. She stated the first vehicle pulled up directly across from her in the street while the other car parked near 30 Harrison St ated as soon as the car across from her pulled up she observed a white male come off the steps from the MRI building. She stated he was in a slow shuffle type run with both hands over his head and he was saying something that she could not make out. She stated it appeared as if he was trying to express himself but didn't know how. male went directly to the police car across from her and before the officer could get the door totally open the guy punched the officer in the head. It appeared to her that the officer was still stated after being hit sitting in the car and was starting to get out when the guy hit him the officer began to push the door open in an attempt to get out and the two were struggling. ed the officer was able to stand up but was not completely out of the car and she seen the male put his hand down towards the officer's gun and when he pulled his arm back he had the officer's gun. wadvised she could see the gun clearly at

so she exited the van and ran behind it and into the Decker Center. She stated while running into the Decker Center she did hear two more shots being fired but did not see anything.
astated after getting into the Decker Center she along with went through the hospital to the emergency room and began telling people an officer had been shot outside. A deposition was secured from the time.

Inv. Charles Woody Jr.







BROOME COUNTY SPECIAL INVESTIGATIONS UNIT TASK FORCE

INVESTIGATIVE REPORT TF CASE # 2014-31T

Officer Assigned: INV P. DeAngelo Offense Date/Time: 31 March, 2014

Offense location: Harrison Street, Johnson City

Offense Type: Assist other agency

On this date I was assigned to assist in the investigation of Officer David Smith's homicide.

Lt. B. Surace requested that I contact Chenango County Sherriff's Office and the Village of Green Police Department and request local record search, for any activity involving James P. Clark. I spoke to Under Sheriff Dan Frair and requested a search of his agencies records. I spoke to Sgt. Donald Brown of the Village of Green police and made the same request. Both agencies reported that there was no record of any kind involving James Clark.

I later assisted in the search of James Clark's residence at

i I did not locate any property to be collected by the NYSP evidence team.

No further action taken

INV P. DeAngelo

)of て

STATEOF NEW YORK COUNTY OF BROOME VILLESS COURT VILLAGE OF TOURSON OFF	10+2
VILLAGE OF JOHNSON CITY	
THE PROPERTY OF THE COLUMN	ב פי פי אויינטר א הוא הצמו בער בער בער הבני העבער הבער הבער ב
THERSONE OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK	
1	SUPPORTING
DEFECTOANTIS,	DEPOSITION
гор ми грагова митерира в предерания и в из в при	
	т т.
On	
Data of the second seco	mull Name
32/2010114	Total California (California California Cali
tate the following:	
THEM AMENOUSE SOMES TOOM INTO	30 N/7 WITH THE
Althors of the first way of	Who views 3) 2013 1 Was
Za Hany say Tin Villa in the	a Twy for VI sport che a 70
War Falles to Fart 105 y Jan	Jan 11 1 by poine Sount
a sign & Duron the his avrive	Je Py 1/33 cho with
I graphed the strate	her stand
REVISION NOTE SINGLE SINGLE	Justing on Faston All
The make year hand in the hall	The hask as have sin st
13/19 July 10 5 Standing from	The may's stone with of
19014 in This starst about these	Cof a hors and to the 18 194 Sayin
of whole the work was laying. The	12 1/3/2 5/13/) SOS/11/25 /81/10
מת בת תונה בתונה בת התונה התונה בתונה ב מו בת תונה בתונה בת	ת ה ה ש ב אנם ב כ ה ב נו פ ה ע נו פ ה ע מ ה כ ב ב כ ה א מ ה ב ב ב ה א ש ה
NOTICE (Penal Law., Section 2)	
IT IS A CRIME AS A CLASS A MISDEMEANOR UNDER A PERSON, OF AND BY A WRITTEN INSTRUMENT, TO MAKE A STATEMENT WHICH SUCH PERSON BY IS	ER THE LAWS OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK.
TO MAKE A STATEMENT WHICH SUCH PERSON DOES	NOT BELIEVE TO BE TRUE, WY
ed and Affirmed this	
LET day of March 12014	
onbed and Swom to before me this	DEFUNENT:
day of	_ Lux Kuta 5 Non
	WITNESS
Title	T BIL E L

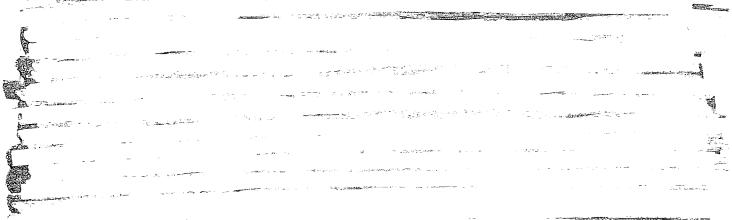
nsur the handow and Depoty SWID Livestod use to walk arrand where the gay was laying I began portion care I sharped that he was hreathing he gas carragen and he was heathing he gas carragen and he was he had a laseration of want cheek he had a laseration of he was he had a laseration of he have been somethed by butter and was a third hole in the place has he had in he had in he had in he placed he had and the we gat the maje in one is not bearing from a south hole in his back he placed the male in the placed him for throughful walked arrand the sudant to have a someth him for throughful walked arrand the sudant in his road way again and was a fact that he had side he had side he had side he had a south and he had side he had sid
near the handers and Deprty Swift differed me to walk grant where the gan was lafting I began potient care I shapped that he was hreathing, his execution and the was hreathing, his execution and the was heathing, his execution and the was he was a last war of a passivation. Tent- On his make check he had a passivation. Wounds in his near left angitant. They appeared to have have not a him to hope in his passivation of the was a third hope in his passivation of the was in his back be placed the male in his back be placed the male on the hospital sammed him for transport walked around the surface in the readway again and whospital them four transport walked around the surface in the passivation of the passi
care I observed that he was heathing his executions and he was wear open and he was wearing an experiment has a laceration of the was wearing an experiment has a laceration. Tent- On his work check he had a laceration. Tent- On his work check he had a laceration. They appear left another. They appeared to have been seen to pure him for him for him his was a third hole in his back he characted him for he was a him his back we sat the make no him for home his was a home him for home him for home was a home him for home propertional and he surface in the product again and where a ground the surface in the product again and which so had a him for he have the standard him for he have the him into norm the laceration on his face and he was trying to sit up the laceration on his face and he was trying to sit up the laceration on his face and he was trying to sit up and he had in all I promoter from I left has a mexacepary toom. That is all I promoter from I left has a mexacepary toom.
care I observed that he was hreathing, his execution and the was been again that he was his west with an argain and the first on his right check he had a laceration. Tent - On his right check he had a laceration. Tent - On his right check he had a laceration. They appear left anatrant. They appeared to have been something his back has a third hole in his back was a the wale no his pack he was he had in his back we had the male no the haspire walked another him for transpire walked another the systems in the road way again and whealast him down the systems in the road way again and whealast him down the systems in the pack him into pash he sidewalk on the Englished of have seen into the Wilson huspital Emercency when was trained that is all the pash the make the was the pash the laceration on the laceration of the part of the man has been that is all the point I left the amongency toom. That is all I promember from I left the amongency toom.
Tank-On his works an exper mask with on gargen tank-On his work check he had a Jaceration a worm of an his work check he had a Jaceration a worm of an his appear left anadrant. They appeared to have ran coursed by butters and was a third hole in his back in his back was his work he was he had in his back was his work he work around him for transport walked around the switches in the past work him for and wheales him form the sixtens in the past way again and wheales him form the sixtens in the past side of their strains of him into the Wilsen Hospital Emisser How. I should the post him into your the lessivation on his face on his was trying to sit up the lessivation on his face on his was trying to sit up
wounds on his appear left grantent. They appeared to have been consider by butters and was a though hole in his abdoman never his belt line. We sat the male no end his was bleading from a Sourth hole in his back We closed the male on the hackboard sasmed him for transpip walked around the evidence in the road way again and whealed him down the sidewalk on the East side of their stee and into the Wilson hospital Emercency horn. We took him into room It and the Parvel was there I should the Dosfor the lassivation on his face and he was trying to sit no The ingula
Bave been sounds by bulkets and was a third hole in his abdoman is even his best like. We sat the work in a ond his was bleading from a fourth hole in his back be placed the work on the backboond so snown him for transport worked around the svidence in the road way again and wheelest him down the sidewalk on the East side of the vistar St and into the Visson Hospital Emergancy holm Wa took him into your 11 and for Parrel was there I should the Dostor the lassivation on his face out he was trying to sit up The Male the amerocasy toom that is all I promen her from
De plased the wale on the hastboard sasmod him for transport walked around the sudans in the roadway again and wheeles him for the sudans in the roadway again and wheeles him form the sidewalk on the East side of their strans into the Vilson Hospital Emergency form. We took him into your la vilson Hospital Emergency form. I should the Dosfor the lassivation on his face out he was trying to sit up the lassivation on his face out he was trying to sit up the lassivation of his face out he was trying to sit up the lassivation of his face out he was trying to sit up
Transpired the male on the packboard sasmond him for transpired walked around the surdance in the road way again and wheeless to him down the sudawalk on the East side of Havilson St and into the Vilson Hospital Emergency form. We took him into your 14 and 14 Parry was there I should the Dostor the lassivation on his face and he was trying to sit up the lassivation on his face and he into the hard of the hard of the hard of the hard of the hours to sit up the hours of
And whealed him down the sidewalk on the East side of Havilton St. and into the Wilson Hospital Emergancy Horn. Wa took him into your 1A and Dr. Parval was there I should the Dostor the lassivation on his face and he was trying to sit up The Manda I let the emergency toom that is all I promen ber from
Was took him into your 14 and Do Parvel was there I should the Doctor the lassivation on his take out he was trying to sit up The Manda I st the amergency room that is all I promen her from
was toring to sit us military I st the swayers y toom that is not I promen her from
I let the smergensy room That is nil I manber from
their way of the town
This morning shooting sall. I have rent this two page
my knowledga. W.
A COMBO CONTRACTOR OF THE CONT
WITHESS:

in the second	A PARTY AND A	i i rasto. Broome Obun	y Snerfi	fs Office		4P	Precing (Me In St	#York)ENIT	Rate 15 FRORT	3.08. NY003000	00	4. X Orig	20		0000	AA	No.
A State of the property of		Mon	03	31 2		7 03	-11 de la Landar Landar	2 1		03 31	2014 07	03	iret I		QaC	31 2		75 7-m² 07.03
n stematikanatan 17. je v C.L.P. 1		ASSIS	ST OTH	HER AG	YCME		i sam	35 (3.7)				13.5	йзарсэні					The organization of the second
a seemen		32 P.	RP. ŠO	Y ST	- : 3						s et , te- et Johnson Ot	 y^/∥ag	- ಪ್ರ Je of		2 . 04	5 (3.55) 2037 -		}.
		<u> 12 0 1 20 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1</u>	2-1/2	3821-3-1	31.2	C	F2" "	940 - I.	3.54		នៅទី១-១១១៩៨ន៍			3/5			3	* ·
- Transferier in the		3								· ·					La N	5.517443	e.t.	
		En Polyac Erber (S) Ermen (s)	i gamelar. NAMERA	aag(2† = 2 \$1,4 p\$ = 0	rher 8. = 86.60 10.00€ (81.00€)	20-01-20-01-20-01-20-01-20-01-20-01-20-01-20-01-20-01-20-01-20-01-20-01-20-01-20-01-20-01-20-01-20-01-20-01-20 20-01-20-20-01-	odrzera arest	rson Head Street N	19 (818 <u>)</u> 19 (818 <u>)</u>	4 พากร์เราให้ 61 ปัจเทศ 810	est frenched. 6. 1 os serviso.	Lingen 1773, Sek	25. 25. 25. 18,7812.	u cim a so		+05 [] (7)		
PERSON	- (T	Person littervie	wed				- 5-emis 27-			3 3 7 3 1 7 3 1 7 3 1 7 1 7 1 7 1 7 1 7				and the second	_bb10_20	<u>alabela lati</u> e	A. 10 (4)	
J. (144)	-		y												7.2			3
SSOCATED												eren when the company of the	Principles (1995) and (1995) and (1995) and (1995)	te an agreement in order anges. We'lled				14
A Company						* *,*** ₂ ,							- Carrier of the 18 Paper of the Unit		3- 127	c7	And the second s	-
NA TEA		The Control of the Co	gana di di 1968, ki-da ji ji ji j	20.434		31 Res 31 Res 0 An	e Se [] 31sa Re [] Asias Reconstruction	k (ii 200		. Ett nic Hispanic 🗒 i Non-Hispanic	172 31 -4 870 D 1 89 E 90	:32 33 Q	Rewignog Sta Resident Commuter	t un [] Fr Tourist [] William	ma Resident Patudent Tidom	foreign Domer Mess (Tri	Ng:	
		en er staden betæreblik Ellig Selfa († 35. f	Awaranawa Sumo (1931)	ekonomicacione Protestidal	ele Tibologia incressed d	rrand spectroscipe on					entració de la contraction de		27. Appara (ii) Impaire (iii) Impaire					· .
		ana rom Jacob anastrau straeni	115 - \$174.83	Maria Brag	THE PART TO	\$77 \$19 1	: Z(a)				34 500 8 1.0		D active	7	10 % 1 % 1 % 1 % 1 % 1 % 1 % 1 % 1 % 1 %			
		2 and 3 n 4 um		1 22 239	43 Sak		- 8 ans Avoits [] Indian []	50ack =	Crher	46. Ethi C Hisp	agic C. nak	45.3 k. q 2 k. g p. t	Day I		T. Desuger	::2		y.
	4		45 Fag	5		(m) (<u>j.</u>	G. 35, 25		,	dum	Hispanic (54 Employorisco			Adianie)				1
PAISS!	Assistante de la constante de	i Scary Marks Tal	nos Gest	nggi	e de are are homorous a	15	80		37 5%		mamama an anamana an	romania de la composición del composición de la						B (B) are consistent on an administration
	1 30 m	S. v. end. dr. () Fr Nobel v. () S	oerti etas	7706 - 1	Quantry' Measons	. Ma	kgor, kg		isananaa Karapa		Sectal No. $\hat{\nabla}_{ij}$		- Oestjeakon	Kig		Fic. Pari	Section of the sectio	
	Adam of the second						and the second second		epidente qui mantination a									
PERIV		สังเทศ (1995) 33 กลาย 33 กลาย	oli line	erenaeesse) PSS Mate V	Reder war wedand roes.	Marchaelle (1975)	perodia paramento 6. State	51 8	odensedersk Inglift	Si Plate :	######################################	deservation in e	ing (manamaphy) in 1822 ang m	un el qu'und produ	e Conservation and a	-	etres in marging.	
5 dous	Management of the State of the	4 	∮56 v'a.	ię.		F 61 Mode			33. 31, ² 8		59 v N			-				
			4,1	17.	To vineral 3		and the second second			alle the things of the things	f 70 Vehide(15	T,31						
erene i)20012 73										CHING EA						lle (sacent)	
-	TF	RANSMISS	ON FF	ROM JO	102NHC	CTY	ABOU [*]	T A DI	STUF	RBANCE		1 SHO	TS FIRE	D OF	FICER			
	S(OUTHERN		MAGIN	G. INO	TICED	MHOL	SONC	CITY	PATROLI	MAN LOU (CIOCC	I ON TH	E WES	ST SI	DΕ		
WARRATUR		PPEARED T ATROLMAN		VE BEE	EM SHOT D BLOCE	T THIS	S MAN OVER H	WAS HS HE	GRU EAD /	NTING A AND I AS	KED HIM I	IG ANI FHE V	D MAKIN VAS OKA	IG OD AY AM	CM D HW G	SES AT		
1	Th	E NEEDED HERE WAS	ONLY	ONE				TCMA	HER	SHOOTE	ER. PATRO	AAMJC		LADVI LREC:				
Part Armen		DHNSON C EING LOAD						IOR A	MBUI	LANCE E	MT'S AND	DETE	CTIVE S	GT JA	ASON	and the second second of the second of	······································	
STRANCE	: 4 [][]	inguirles Check a OMV Crim History	CT Went	iy) VWarrant n Property	C Scott	134	5 MYSPINA	Message '	No.	76. Complais	nant Signature							
MISTER)		Reporting Office KEVIN SMITH	r Signature	e (Inglusie Ra	iris"		73 10 N 264		mus kusatin an e mala	73. Supervis THOMAS WILLIAN	or's signature (Ins S IS	ilude Ran')	1 1 2 3 3 3 3	30 (O No	157	84	1

Non-Criminal Incident Report 2014-00004458

(Narrative Continued)

ELLIS WAS ASSISTING THEM SGT ELLIS HAD ARRIVED SHORTLY BEHIND ME DIRECTED MY ATTENTION BACK TO PATROLMAN CLOCCA



I SPOKE WITH PATROLMAN CIOCCI BRIEFLY AGAIN AND I DID A PHYSICAL CHECK CN HIM TO SEE IF HE WAS HIT AT ALL, I DID NOT NOTICE ANYTHING, I BACKED MY PATROL CAR UP AND LAYING ON THE STREET AMONG SEVERAL EMPTY SHELL CASINGS WAS WHAT I RECOGNIZED AS A GLOCK MODEL 22 PISTOL THAT HAD A MAGAZINE IN IT AND SLIDE WAS IN LOCK BACK POSITION PATROLMAN CIOCCI POINTED OUT TO MF WHERE THERE WAS A ND.

SUBARU WAT UNDCCUPTED FOR

15 STATED HE HAD FIRED FROM OVER THERE AS OCCUPIED AND I SPOKE TO IT'S FEMALE

OCCUPANT,

AND HAD WITNESSED THE SHOOTING, SHE WAS CRYING AND I SPOKE WITH HER TO CALM HER DOWN AND TOOK HER INFORMATION AS OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT PERSONNEL ARRIVED I CONVEYED WHAT INFORMATION AS OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT PERSONNEL ARRIVED I CONVEYED WHAT INFORMATION I HAD AND ASSISTED WITH WHERE TO PUT UP CRIME SCENE TAPE AND AT ONE POINT I HAD CALLED BROOME COMMUNICATIONS VIA RADIO TO ADVISE THAT THE SOUTH END OF HARRISON STREET HAD TO BE CLOSED OFF I STAYED WITH: AND WAS DIRECTED BY BINGHAMTON POLICE CAPTAIN JACK COLLINS TO ESCORT HER WITH THREE OTHER WITNESSES THAT WERE WITH DEPUTY ROBFISH I WALKED WITH THE GROUP TO DEPUTY FISH'S PATROL VEHICLE AND THEY WERE TRANSPORTED TO JOHNSON CITY POLICE DEPARTMENT BY DEPUTY ROBFISH. K D. SMITH #264

State of New York County of Broome BPD Case#____ City Court City of Binghamme The People of the State of New York SUPPORTING - 73 -DEPOSITION DOB. AS FOR A SUPPORTING DEPOSITION, IN CONNECTION WITH AN INFORMATION OF TO BE DUE TO USE OF THE CONNECTION WITH AN THE ABOVE NAMED DEFENDANT, DO HEREBY MAKE THE FOLLOWING ALLEGATIONS OF FACT ON MONDRY MARCH 31 ZOLY 1 WAS KORKING AT WILLSON MOSATA LOCATED SR-57 HARRISON STREET IN JOHNSON CIM HEW YURK AT APPROX OTIOAM es THIS DATE I VOITS STANDING NEW THE FRONT ACCESS DOORS TO THE DECKED LOBRY ENTRANCE, FROM WHERE ! WAS STRANCE I COULD SEE HARRISSES STREET FROM \$52 HARRISON STREET TO \$30 HARRISON STREET, WHILE I WAS Signaline in the DEVER ENTRANCE ATTHS THE ABOVE ALLEGATIONS OF FACT ARE MADE UPON DIRECT KNOWLEDGE (AND UPON INFORMATION AND BELIEF), WITH THE SOURCES OF DEPONENT'S INFORMATION AND THE GROUNDS FOR HIS BELIEF DIRECT KAOWLENGE NOTICE (PENAL LAW, SECTION 210.45) IT IS A CRIME PUNISHABLE AS A CLASS A MISDEMEANOR UNDER THE LAWS OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK. FOR A PERSON, IN AND BY A WRITTEN INSTRUMENT, TO KNOWINGLY MAKE A FALSE STATEMENT WHICH SUCH PERSON DOES NOT BELIEVE TO BE TRUE. SIGNED AND AFFIRMED THIS ST DAY OF MYRCA , 20 14 DEPUNENT . -OR-SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME THIS INU TZ. WOOD _____ DAY OF ______, 20_____ TAKEN BY

SOURSE UNE WEST Thin SITTIST IN A WITTING THE BEZUERS TURNAZONNA, WATCH CONVERTS TO HARRISON ST. WHILE I WHI STANDING WERE THE BELLIAR ENTRACE I SAW A TOTALSON CITY POLICE CAR FULL 49 OF HARRISON STREET AND PARK FRING CORLISS AVE THIS POWE ON PULLED UP AND PARKED AT METER DIRECTLY BETTERS A CAR THAT LITE TO THE DARVEY 1 DID NOT THINK ANYTHING ABOUT THIS COP FULLING UP BECAUSE THE PULIE ARE TWING AT THE HOSPITAL: 1 CONTINUES TO GO HOUT MY BUSINESS AND PROXIDED TO SIT DOWN IN A CHIER WERR THE DOOR, STURTLY AFTER I SAW OF THE PRESIDENCE SIDE OF THE VAN THET WAS PRIVED IN THE DEVER TORONO THE PROPERTY OF THE MAN. I KNOW SOMETHING WAS WRONG AT THIS TIME BELASE REN FROM THE WAY. I THEN LOOKED OVER TO WHERE ROME TO AND I SAW A POUCE OFFICER LYNCO ON HIS BACK IN THE MINDLE OF HARRISON STREET, I SAW A MILE WEARING CANOLINE COM OR SWATSHET STAINS OUBS THE POLICE OFFICER AS HE WAS LYING ON THE GROWN, THIS SHE SO SUO IN UCOCKAH COUSCIOS MARKA A SUKUPH ONE SOM HODS AND WITS POINTNO THE HONDOW AT THE POLICE THEN SAW TRUS MITTE SHOOT THE TRULKE OFFICER

NOTICE

(PENAL LAW, SECTION 210,45)

IT IS A CRIME PUNISHABLE AS A CLASS A MISDEMEANOR UNDER THE LAWS OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK, FOR A PERSON, IN AND BY A WRITTEN INSTRUMENT, TO KNOWINGLY MAKE A FALSE STATEMENT WHICH SUCH PERSON DOES NOT BELIEVE TO BE TRUE.

SIGNED AND AFFIRMED THIS 31 DAY OF MARCH . 20 14

-OR-

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME THIS

INV 12 WELL

DEFUMENT

The People of the State of New York SUPPORTING DEPOSITION D.O B AS FOR A SUPPORTING DEPOSITION, IN CONNECTION WITH AN ENFORMATION. MIXED TO SET IN CONNECTION WITH AN THE ABUTE ITAMED DEFENDANT, DO HEREBY MAKE THE FOLLOWING ALLEGATIONS OF FACT My name is ______ and having been born ______ lam ____years of age AT LEIST TWO TIMES THE SAW NSIDE THE DELY'S STRANCE, WE BOTH RIM TO GET THE SERVELT GURDS TO HELP THE POLICE OFFICER. WHILE I WAS RUMING TO THE SECURITY OFFICE I BELIEVE I HOME FOUR MORE GUESTIONS COMOS FROM WHERE I SAN THE POWER OFFICE BING SHOT PRIOR, WITE I LEAT TO THE SECURITY OFFICE I TOWN OUT THE ROSE OF THE SELVENT OFFICE AND SAW AN ANBUAGE PULLED UP ON HARBON STREET, I THEN WAKES BIRK TO THE DELPR LOBELY TO FIND MY CO-WORKERS TO SEE IF THE ABOVE ALLEGATIONS OF FACT ARE MADE UPON DIRECT KNOWLEDGE (AND UPON INFORMATION. AND BELIEF), WITH THE SOURCES OF DEPONENT'S INFORMATION AND THE GROUNDS FOR HIS BELIEF BEING NOTICE (PENAL LAW, SECTION 210.45) IT IS A CRIME PUNISHABLE AS A CLASS A MISDEMEANOR UNDER THE LAWS OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK. FOR A PERSON, IN AND BY A WRITTEN INSTRUMENT, TO KNOWINGLY MAKE A FALSE STATEMENT WHICH SUCH PERSON DOES NOT BELIEVE TO BE TRUE. SIGNED AND AFFIRMED THIS "51 ST DAY OF MARCH . 20 DEPONENT -OR-INU. R. WOOD SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME THIS _____ DAY OF _______, 20_____ TAKEN BY

BPD Case#_

Yale of New York County of Broome

City Court City of Binghamion

THEY WERE OIL. I THE	Anna Santa	ī
Saw The Power offices	BENG SHOT PRIVE. I SAW MY	
13035 OF THE GROWN	AND IT LOOKED LIKE HE WAS	
ON TOP OF SOMEWE, BUT IN	A NOT SURE WHO HE WAS ON TO	-
BE WHAT HE WAS BOLLO !	THE SAW A COP WITH A	30°
MP-5 Love Gos STALS,	THE STAND A 20P WITH A	Com
The second of the second	the state of the s	
The Mass	was Are and and a comment of the	
Titled 1 ways In SHOCKES		ا حث
. 1		
		-
		,
	OTICE	
	V, SECTION 210.45)	
IT IS A CRIME PUNISHABLE AS A CLASS A MISDEME FOR A PERSON, IN AND BY A WRITTEN INSTRUMEN SUCH PERSON DOES NOT BELIEVE TO BE TRUE.	EANOR UNDER THE LAWS OF THE STATE OF NEW YO T, TO KNOWINGLY MAKE A FALSE STATEMENT WH	ORK, NCH
SIGNED AND AFFIRMED THIS SIST DAY OF MARCH , 20 14	AN TIME TO THE PARTY OF THE PAR	
-OR-	E DEPUNEN!	
	•	
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME THIS	INU R. WOOL	



Binghamton Police Department Detective Report



Lead Narrative

Lead Number: 38

Case #: <u>JCPD # 2014-2,598</u> BPD # 2014-8,886

Assigned to: Inv. Ryan Wood Date: 03/31/14

On this date I was advised to respond to Wilson Hospital to assist with the homicide

investigation involving the death of Johnson City Police Officer D.W. Smith. I arrived to BPD HQ and spoke with Lt Burnett. Lt Burnett advised for me to respond to Wilson Hospital to assist with interviewing witnesses in regards to this incident. Inv. Miller and I responded to Wilson Hospital in Johnson City, NY and were briefed by Assistant Chief Yeager. Assistant Chief Yeager advised that there were witnesses waiting to be interviewed in regards to this homicide. I located , who was waiting in the nurses to a private area within the Emergency Room so I could interview him further. was visibly shaken and appeared to be in shock. i asked o take a few minutes to relax and think about what he witnessed in regards to this incident. The second of th idvised that at approximately 0700am on 03/31/14 he was stationed at the Decker entrance, which is located directly off of Harrison Street, Johnson City, N' advised that on this particular day advised that during this time he was standing inside the automatic doors to this entrance while other team members were sitting in a parked vehicle directly outside of the Decker entrance occupying the parked vehicle were as follows: advised that while he was inside the Decker entrance he observed a Johnson City Police vehicle stop and park on Harrison Street facing Corliss Ave: advised that he observed this police vehicle park at a parking meter behind another civilian vehicle. advised that he did not pay much attention to this police vehicle because he always sees the police in and around the Hospital. that a short while later he observed ____xit the passenger side of the van he was sitting in and begin to run around the front of the van. ____ advised that he could not see the police vehicle at this time because the parked van was blocking his view ____ advised that at first he did not notice where vas qoing, but he assumed something was wrong since around the front of the van. stated that he then looked around the front of the parked van and observed a police officer was lying on his back in the middle of Harrison Street and that a male subject was standing over top of him advised that the male that was standing over the police officer was possibly wearing a camouflage colored jacket or

sweatshirt advised that he observed this unknown male was holding a dark colored handgun and that he was pointing this hand gun directly at the police officer lying on the ground. advised that this male subject then shot the police officer at least two times while he was lying on the ground. advised that he was in shock at this point and that he turned and ran to the Security Office in an attempt to summons help. advised that while he turned away from the shooting he heard additional gun fire. advised that upon arrival to the Security Office he notified other employees of the incident advised that while he was inside the Security Office he looked out the window and observed an ambulance driving on Harrison Street.	
advised that he then returned to the incident location and now observed paramedics and police officers on scene advised that he also observed was on the ground, but he was unable to see what he was doing also advised that he observed a large amount of blood on the pavement where the police officer was lying previously. advised that he was then brought to the nurse's lounge within the Emergency Room to await Investigators.	
I secured a supporting deposition fromin regards to what he observed during the early morning hours of 03/31/14. This deposition is attached to and made part of this report	
ر این با در این	i i
The second secon	

Investigator Ryan Wood

STATE OF THE WITHOUT COUNTY OF BROOME SITTY COURT CATY OF BINCHAMTON	B P D Case #
THE FLUXUE OF THE STATE OF SEA POINT	SUPPORTING DEPOSITION
+ th	
TOOL	
IN CONNECTION WITH ANTINFORMATION / MISD COMPLAINT, FILED WITH THIS COURT AGAINST DO HEREBY MAKE THE FOLLOWING ALLEGATIO	THE ABOVE NAMED DEFENDANT,
Morch 31't 2014 I ported a provide a ported a picked me and my picked me and my and we drove to in front of Decker lobby we street in Johnson City. The possenger seat 2t was	my vehicle in the superissor the tern around his is on Harrison was along and
The above allegations are made on direct knowledg belief), with the sources of the Complainant's informations:	nation and the grounds for his belief
<u>NOTICE</u> (Penal Law, Section 2	, and the second
IT IS A CRIME PUNISHABLE AS A CLASS A MISDEM STATE OF NEW YORK, FOR A PERSON, IN AND BY A KNOWINGLY MAKE A FALSE STATEMENT, OR TO FERSON DOES NOT BELIEVE TO BE TRUE.	VRITTEN INSTRUMENT, TO
Signed and affirmed on this 31 day of Morch, 2014	Deponent
Subscribed and sworn to before me this day of20	A. M.Ver Texten by

Library we natival
when we polled in and ported. I would estimate that
De some a marked Johnson Cil makes when
Doct in Col of City potosi for out up and
D Saw a marked Johnson City potrol cor pull up and park in front of Southern There Processed 32 Hornson in one perfect on Harris of north of the Samuel
in and noticed someth Coly parted of collect
in and perfect on Harrism St north of the first patrol
As all O-1
abserved a white mele come rooming toward the
a fine of white mele come come toward the
potral car waiving his herds as though he needed helps
jocket anten nonte Me wer weren a comoutlage
The state of the s
think he had a mortache the come many from the area of Southern Ther Donging. The male approched the police officer at his driver side door.
anaroched of bothern The Program The male
The police officer at his driver side done
The police officer healist even gotten out of his door. Cor. And As the police officer opened the cor door to it enocored that he was a line of the cor
The police of the col il
door to it enpeared that he was trying to earn
The police officer acting like he recoved help.
the mea started was petting out of the car and
his head and has been the police office in
the colice office within a minute I heard
D heard those are that the
the Men who was acting like he needed halp. The police officer was petting out of the car and the Men started punching the police officer in the Men started punching the police officer in the police officer. Within a minute P heard the police officer with the ground I westered short the officer fell to the ground I westered fred the second short at his heard. The male
as the man stead over the sold of watered
tired the second shot at his heart
then started weller toward the second police officer and was shooting at the officer. The
OTTO OF ON ALL LIVE CONTRACTORS
second police officer wer shooting book at him. I
believe the mole was expt in his sold as him.
ones and he fell to his your The man saw stomach
believe the mole was short in his right side strongch area and he fell to his knows. The male managed to get up and continued to short at the police
Delice the police

NOTICE (Penal Law, Section 210.45)

IT IS A CRIME PUNISHABLE AS A CLASS A MISDEMEANOR UNDER THE LAWS OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK, FOR A PERSON, IN AND BY A WRITTEN INSTRUMENT, TO KNOWINGLY MAKE A FALSE STATEMENT, OR TO MAKE A STATEMENT WHICH SUCH PERSON DOES NOT BELIEVE TO BE TRUE.

Signed and affirmed on this	A company of the control of the cont
day of, 20	
Subscribed and sworn to before me this	Deponent ()
day of, 20	

STATE OF NEW YORK IN COUNTY OF BROOME CITY OF EMCHAMTON	B P D Case #
THREADS IN THE STATE OF MENTS ON BO	SUPPORTING DEPOSITION
. ·.	
a substitution of the subs	
AS. IN CONNECTION WITH AN (INFORMATION / MISS COMPLAINT) FLIED WITH THIS COURT AGAINST DO HEREBY MAKE THE FOLLOWING ALLEGATIO	THE ABOVE NAMED DEFENDANT,
I am years of age, born	in
officer. I think the mi second time because the ground the officer exprose and the two began to arend I remember the That officers qua es we prempted the two to s	gen fell to the school the wrestle on the mole tricol telling
The above allegations are made on direct knowledg belief), with the sources of the Complainant's information being:	nation and the grounds for his belief
NOTICE (Penal Law, Section 2	10.45)
IT IS A CRIME PUNISHABLE AS A CLASS A MISDEM STATE OF NEW YORK, FOR A PERSON, IN AND BY A KNOWINGLY MAKE A FALSE STATEMENT, OR TO PERSON DOES NOT BELIEVE TO BE TRUE.	. Written instrument, to
Signed and affirmed on this day of 20	The COMMENT CO
Subscribed and sworn to before me this	Deportent

.

				s ,
sei	isty can out or	vd. assisted 4	to aller on	
alc	My with	And Superior and Annual Control of the Superior and	er porce or bo	
~ (Y)	enouge to art	non hand is	believe they	
	D CA whole	increant hey	pered so away	CKIL
}	octience = 10 the	ven trozen	with fear	P
	nov to the mo	a stolling the	ofice an	2015
·				
	••	NOTICE (Penal Law, Section 210.45)		
	TTIC L COLLEGE			
	IT IS A CRIME PUNISHABLE AS STATE OF NEW YORK, FOR A I KNOWINGLY MAKE A FALSES PERSON DOES NOT BELIEVE T	pekoum, in amp by a wri Statement. Or to make	TTON TAINTHIATING CO	
	Signed and affirmed on this			٠
	day of	, 20	<u> Saga</u> Jawa and Tron (Inc.) (1995). — Advisor (1997). Temp	Toka ja
	Subscribed		Deponent	
	Subscribed and sworn to befor day of	e me this , 20		
	4.6			

· ·



CITY OF BINGHAMTON POLICE DEPARTMENT



DETECTIVE BUREAU SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT

Lead number 39

Supplemental Binghamton Police case #14-8,886

Johnson City Police case #14-2,598

Interview

Inv R wood and I responded to Wilson Hospital Emergency room and were advised that
witnesses, heeded to be interviewed regarding the
above said complaint. We were led to an employee break room were
were waiting. Inv Wood exited the break room with to be interviewed separately.
was visibly distraught as she had just witnessed Officer Smith being shot only a
short distance from where she was waiting in a vehicle.
in the "turn around" in front of the Decker building with her supervisor.
employee While waiting in the UHS var. observed two marked Johnson
City patrol vehicles pull onto Harrison Street from Main Street and park in the vicinity of
Sothern Tier Imaging. A wayvised she witnessed a white male approach the first
police vehicle (Officer Smith) who was flailing his arms in a manner consistent with
someone needing help. Attacked that the white male then physically attacked the
Police Officer as he was attempting to exit his police car. Stated that she heard two
gunshots. Said that the second shot was directed at the officer's head while he was
lying on the ground near his patrol vehicle. Vised that the male then began
walking north on Harrison Street as he continued to shoot at the second responding Police
Officer. stated that the second Police Officer was shooting back at the male
suspect and believes the suspect was struck in the right side of his stomach.
the suspect fell to his knees briefly but got back up and continued to shoot at the Police
Officer gelieved the suspect ran out of ammunition and the suspect dropped the
gun. The second Officer approached the suspect and the suspect then tried to grab his
stated that the Officer was assisted by two other males who helped get the suspect
in custody.
I required a denominary from See denominary for further details

Inv A.Miller



Broome County Sheriff's Office Investigative Report BCSO Case # 2014-4458 Associated Case

Case Information

Assigned Officer: Det. John Harder

Offense Date/Time: 03/31/2014

Offense Location: 32-36 Harrison St. Village of Johnson City

Offense Type: Assist Agency

03/31/2014

Responded to the Johnson City Police Department to assist with the homicide of Ptl. David W. Smith. Suspect Jim Clark was an employee at Southern Tier Imaging and I was assigned to interview a fellow employee at Southern Tier Imaging locked and she was advised by Jim on several occasions that she was locked out of the building and that she could not come in. Was with a the side employee entrance when he had manually unlocked the door. When the two of them entered the building, Jim met them with a chair and forcefully kept them from entering the building. A them entry he ran out the door and up to Harrison St. Saw Jim and a Police Officer fall to the ground and she heard three gunshots. After the shots she saw Jim holding the gun and he began shooting it up the street. Provided a signed written statement to detectives during interview.

* Upon completion of	interview with		nyself and Det.	Phelps
met with Mary States and the				
	i de la	ewed in reference	e to Jim's ment	al health
nistory and recent behavior				
Carrotte but state				
history of violent outbursts	or behavior	did provide Det.	Phelps with a	signed
written statement during into	erview.			

While speaking with both both both both parties stated that this behavior was completely out of the ordinary for Jim. Neither party knew of any personal problems

Jim had that would lead to this behavior, nor did they ever expect Jim would be capable of such acts.

Det. John Harder

STATE OF NEW YORK	VOLUNTARY S	TATEMENT	j
COUNTY OF BROOME		- 44 /	Pagei
Willage of Johnson City	.55:		1,30/4 Time 0332
		Place <u>Schusen</u>	City Selve Agestray
been born on			years of age, having
Dec. Both on	My prese	nt address is	
and I have lived there	years, I	have completed	// years of school.
My present occupation is			. I am presently a
(student) (unemployed) (employed) a	e Southe	n Tro Trucy	9
I FREELY VOLUNTEER THE FOLLOWING ST. a police officer with the Broome Co.	ATEMENT TO DET	habe the de	
B) Con you tell me where you	work are	f ct appasyn	rately what
Time you arrived at work	- TECKY (
A) I work at Scutturn Tree	1215 3100	mark Tout	to be to day
of exerce 7:00 ans.	and the second s	sures qui	10 1 Derk 10 10 19
Q) what did you check is	her ya go	t to work?	
A Tollanda de la			
getting at of her ar			
Walking towards our bulk!	179 - 54	whise or	na ma
A STATE OF THE STA	,	/	the building
When I got to the bestelling	E Draw	dalready con	2/12516 E. I
tried wring the Key god of	the crapk	the entrine	bet I could not
get the close open After	The Second	W Trender	Central Hect
(Pen	NOTICE al Law Sec. 21	.0.45)	Carl fig. C
IT IS A CREME, PUNISHABLE AS A CLASS	"A" MISDEMEA	NOR UNDER THE LAWS	OF THE STATE OF NEW
YORK, FOR A PERSON, IN AND BY A WRITT OR MAKE A STATEMENT WHICE SUCH PERSON	DOES NOT BELI	EVE TO BE TRUE.	E A FAUSE STATEMENT,
I have read this statement consisting	of 4 p	age(s) and the fac	ts contained therein
are true and correct,	*		
Signed and Affirmed chis			
71 CSY OF 1/6/399	<u> 294 </u>	SI	gnature
Subscribed and Sworn to before me thic	i,	_ 1	
Subscribed and Sworn to before me this 3/ day of Morch	75414 **	- The control of the second second second second	Land State of the
		Wizneśs /	Notary Public

т _ _ л

STATE OF NEW YORK : VILLAGE COURT-	COUNTY OF BROCE VILLAGE OF JOHN	OME VSON CITY	`		
ومود و و د د د و د د د د و د و د و د و د	933133233333333333	UREE E GEEEREE GE		233332333333333333333333333333333333333	
THE PEOPLE OF THE STAT	E OF NEW YORK				2 2 2 2 3 3
- V3 -			SIIPPA	ORTING	
				SITION	
DEFENDAN	T(S)			0111014	
а жиза в в в в в в в в в в в в в в в в в в в	3 4 3 5 6 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7		3313337733318		
3 3/21/2014 .	t 0840AM	<u> </u>			
Date	Time_Started	AMAWI, I]		Full Name	
Date of Birth	Stree: Address	7		a Tunivarie	
	Suee, Address	Т	own/City	State	Zip
tate the following:	Vice is a series		. 1	, ,	
1700 Am I AMARIA	HAVEN of The	TOPUSON Tilson Has	Coly Pol.	ree Dept a	FAROUND
Tolmson City 11ew.	Sul I Am Es		1114] [00	miest of s	7 Phanesons
DOV North #20 Th	andred my ?	na da Ya	le earple	100 MARKIN	a hope and
BANGON - GUMB. A	F the a start	hory in F	absenve	de police	on pasher
A CAM CONSITYON	of with the the	we of Shan	shundy	rullong of my	He glann
communed to was	LARROSS The.	ritizen w.	Lew I Ad	melseven	of lover
Down the state as	edel than as	Office of the	och off	Chorles of	and went
Amo the bourgs s	Baparl But	they they	1 Stante	Abulas.	And the
They west you to	Houth Tower	<u> </u>	had lede	L. Eyis	Easter 1)
to real suything	adusther of	anyone w	THE A GUA	12 3011/2	Las Sh
Furas Harston .			Different E	with The	Mo lie
		gl.			
	<u>L</u> ost	OTICE			# # # # # # # # # # # # # # # # # # #
	(Penal La	w , Section 210.45)	1		
IT IS A CRIME AS A CL R A PERSON, IN AND BY A TO MAKE A STATEMENT '	. WKILTEN INSTRU	IMENT TO KN	$MNINGIV$ λ	AAVE A DATCE.	NEW YORK, STATEMENT,
ned and Affirmed this					
15 tay of MANUA	2 Organ.				
(or) scribed and Sworn to before m				DEPONENT	
day of	e mis . 2				
				WITNESS	
T:-1-					Thor
Title		e Tre	Nigner of	KSS CONT.	- Control
			ivaprie of	Officer Taking De	position



CITY OF BINGHAMTON POLICE DEPARTMENT



DETECTIVE BUREAU SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT CASE NUMBER 2014-8886 MARCH 27, 2014 LEAD 44 SGT. C MINOR

INCIDENT: HOMICIDE

CODE:

0300

DATE:

03/31/2014

TIME:

0000

LOCATION: HARRISON ST, JOHNSON CITY NEW YORK

MARCH 31, 2014

JOHN CLARK:

IN AN INTERVIEW ON THE ABOVE LISTED DATE INV. WOODY AND I, SPOKE TO IS THE FATHER OF THE SUSPECT, JIM CLARK. HE DESCRIBED HIS SON AS BEING A GOOD GUY AND DEVOTED TO HIS FAMILY. SAID THAT HE DID NOT KNOW OF ANY MAJOR ISSUES THAT MAY BE GOING ON IN HIS FAMILY LIFE OR AT WORK. HE DID MENTION THAT JIM WAS TAKING CARE OF THE HOUSE HOLD DUTIES MORE. HE EXPLAINED THIS TO BE COOKING AND CLEANING. HE FURTHER STATED THAT THERE WAS AN ISSUE INVOLVING TWO EMPLOYEES AT JIM'S WORK BUT IT DID NOT INVOLVE JIM. AND HE HAD NO FURTHER INFORMATION ON THE SUBJECT. HE SAID THAT HE LAST SAW JIM AT A FAMILY DINNER FOR JIM'S WIFE'S BIRTHDAY. HE SAID THAT THE DINNER WAS HELD LAST WEDNESDAY. HE SAID THAT HE DID NOT KNOW JIM TO DRINK EXCESSIVELY OR USE DRUGS. HE SAID THAT JIM ADORED HIS SON AND THAT JIM AND HIS WIFE LIVED FOR HIM FURTHER STATED THAT HIS SON WAS IN THE MARINE CORPS RESERVE AND BELIEVED HE SERVED IN A TANK UNIT. HE SAID THAT HIS SON DID NOT SEE COMBAT ACTION AND WAS HONORABLY DISCHARGED. HE DID NOT KNOW OF ANY CURRENT MEDICAL CONDITIONS THAT HE MAY HAVE HAD, AND SAID THAT HIS SON NEVER HAD ANY BRAIN TRAUMA ISSUES.

DURING THE INTERVIEW WE TOLD

THE CIRCUMSTANCES OF THE INCIDENT.

JOHN WOULD ONLY SAY THAT SOMETHING MUST HAVE PISSED OFF JIM. WHEN

ASKED IF HE HAD A TEMPER. SAID THAT HE HAS NEVER SEEN HIS SON MAD.

HE GAVE US THE NAME OF THAT WAS FRIENDS WITH JIM. HE

SAID THAT JIM WOULD FISH AND HUNT WITH

FURTHER INFORMATION ON HIS SON.

THE INTERVIEW WITH WAS RECORDED. JCPD MADE A COPY OF THE INTERVIEW FOR FURTHER DETAIL.

Augustania Augustania

SGT, C MINOR



Broome County Sheriff's Office Investigative Report BCSO Case # 2014-4458

Case Information

Assigned Officer: Det. Sgt. Ellis

Offense Date: 03/31/2014

Offense Location: 32 Harrison Street Village of Johnson City

Offense Type: Police Officer Shooting

March 31, 2014

I was on Route 17 enroute to Wilson Hospital to retrieve an item from my personal vehicle. While enroute I heard a call for 32 Harrison Street where a subject was causing a disturbance. While exiting the highway onto Route 201 Broome County Communications broadcast an officer down with shots fired 32 Harrison Street. I got on the radio and went responding, while enroute i tried to obtain further information as to suspects possibly at large. While traveling east on Main Street I saw Broome Car 132 occupied by Deputy Kevin Smith coming west he turned onto Harrison Street | pulled behind him and proceeded to the scene. Upon arrival I saw Patrolman D. W. Smith on the ground near an ambulance and police car with a large pool of blood around his head. To my right! saw Deputy Smith approaching another uniformed officer and a subject in dark clothing on the ground. I ran toward Patrolman D.W. Smith, with Superior Ambulance approached me and said that Patrolman Smith was gone there was nothing they could do. She then asked me what I wanted them to do I told her we needed to get him on a gurney and into the hospital. Patrolman Smith was loaded onto gurney and we took him to the trauma center through the Decker entrance of the hospital. Hospital staff performed CPR on Patrolman Smith and as they removed his clothing and duty gear I asked them to bag everything. Hospital staff were asking me to contact and get his family to the hospital the / felt Patrolman Smith was not going to make it. I contacted communications and advised them I need the Johnson City Chief to the hospital due to Patrolman Smith's condition



Broome County Sheriff's Office Investigative Report BCSO Case # 2014-4458

Page 2 Ellis

A Binghamton Patrolman arrived and took over watch of Patrolman Smith. I secured 2 bags of Smith's belongings. Hospital security also turned over 2 bags of the suspects belongings to my custody. All items were given to Investigator Jessica Griffin when she arrived to process the crime scene.

I responded to Johnson City Police Department and assisted with the investigation. While at the station the suspects wife came in to be interviewed. Detective Doyle and I interviewed and made notification about the death of her husband. The interview revealed no information regarding possible motive or cause for the suspects actions. did consent to search of her house and vehicle that the suspect drove. The interview was video recorded and she was released after the interview.

i assisted assigning personnel to the case until the end of shift.

No further action

Detective Sergeant Jason T Ellis



CITY OF BINGHAMTON POLICE DEPARTMENT DETECTIVE BUREAU SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT



Lead sheet number 46

Supplementary report, Binghamton Police case number 2014-8886 (Johnson City Police case number 2014-2598) Homicide 32-36 Harrison Street, Johnson City March 31, 2014 Investigator R. Kunzman

Investigation and actions taken on March 31, 2014

I was assigned to interview witnesses from the incident at 32-36 Harrison Street in the Village of Johnson City. While I was asking for the next witness, I was approached by a subject who identified himself as said that he was a supervisor for Superior Ambulance Services and he wanted to advise us that they had the original call to them recorded and they could make a copy of it. said that had no further information about the incident to provide in a deposition and none was secured.

After advising Sergeant C. Minor of the conversation with I went to retrieve the audio recording from Superior Ambulance.

Superior Ambulance Services Director of Operations, provided me with two copies of the recording on CD-R discs. <u>I returned to Johnson City Police Headquarters with the discs and I tagged one2 into evidence</u> with the assistance of Officer D. Eddie. The second copy was provided to Lieutenant M. Burnett as a working copy for supervisor review and their investigation.

I was advised by that the audio recording was from a woman at Southern Tier Imaging to Superior Ambulance services. The imaging center contracts their patient transports through Superior and she called for a psychiatric transport of an employee that was acting strangely.

Superior Ambulance Services, (607) 772-1457 REMT-P

Director of Operations 46 Exchange Street Binghamton, NY 13901

Investigator R. Kunzman

CITY OF BINGHAMTON POLICE DEPT. 33 HAWLEY STREET BINGHAMTON, NY 13901 (607) 723-5321 Page 1 of 1

TIME

0703

PICIDE IT LOCATION

: -32 Harrison Street, Johnson City

CODE

657h

CASE NUMBER

8,835

DATE

03-31-14

Police Administration reques	the suspects vehicle	e, which was park	ed in a parking	lot on the next b	lock over I had
na partner, pazee do a search d	of the exterior of the	vehicle, without a	ny indication of	Explosives odor	r being detected
then was directed to search the i	nterior of the South	ern Tier Imaging b	uilding. We sea	arched both floor	rs of this location
and nothing was indicated on ins	ide the location. I th	ien assisted other	units in securir	ig the scene unt	l advised to cle
by Sgt. Quinones.					
I also returned JCPD patrol ve	hicle 715 from the s	scene to JCPD.			
		i	11_		
		icod =	Ţ		
		47			
		Į.	1		
			- Address		
					<u> </u>
			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		

SUPPLEMENTARY POLICE REPORT

STATE OF NEW YORK CITY/FAMILY COURT

: COUNTY OF BROOME : CITY OF BINGHAMTON

BPD	CASE	[]	
-----	------	---------------	--

THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK

-1/5-

SUPPORTING DEPOSITION

DEFENDANT

D.O.B

AS FOR A SUPPORTING DEPOSITION, IN CONNECTION WITH AN (INFORMATION) MISDEMEANOR COMPLAINT / FELONY COMPLAINT) FILED WITH THIS COURT AGAINST THE ABOVE NAMED DEFENDANT, DO HEREBY MAKE THE FOLLOWING ALLEGATIONS OF FACT:

l arn with gears of age, having been born to the land in the land to the land
DOWNER STATE OF AT ABOUT
7:05 AM I WAS WATKING AND I WAS THE FRONT PASSENGER IN THE
WORKS VAN. THE DRIVER OF THE VAN WAS TO BE
WEDE PARKED OUTSIDE THE FRONT DOORS OF THE DECKER LOBBY AN
HARRISON STREET. I NOTICED EXVENIL PLOPLE STANDING CUTSIDE THE
ENTERANCE TO SOUTHERN THER MAGING BUT I DANT THINK MUCH OF
IT WE WELL PARKED ARROSS THE STREET, POSSIBLY SO FEET FROM
SOUTHERN TIED INAGING. I OBSERVED A TOTMSON CITY POLICE VEHICLE
PULL UP IN FRONT OF SOUTHERY THE MACING AND PANK IN AU EMPTY
SPOT AT THE LING I SAW A WAITE MALE SUBJECT RUMING DOWN THE
STREET, COMING UP FIRM BEHIND THE OFFICER AS HE WAS EXITING
HIS PATROL LAR. THE OFFICER OPENED HIS CAR DOOR PLACED ONE FOOT
OU THE GROUND AND WAS ATTEMPTING TO GET OUT WHEN THE SUBJECT
ATTORINGO HIM. THE TWO WERE IN A PHYSICAL STRUGGLE AT THE ONEN GOOL
OF THE POYACE CAR I EXITED THE VAN AUD RAN ACROSS THE STREET
TO ASSIST THE OFFICER: THE SURTEST WAS LEAVING INTO THE PATRICL CAR
AND OVER TOP OF THE OFFICER AS THE OFFICEN WAS STILL SERVED AND
TREPPEC. THE TWO WERE IN A STROUGHE INSIDE THE CARE AND I HEARD
SOMEONE YELC SOMETHING ABOUT A GUN. I HEARD GUN SHOTS COMING
Fram UNSAGE THE PATROL CAR. I TOOK COVER BEHIND A CAR.
·

The above allegations of fact are made on direct knowledge (and upon information and belief), with the sources of Complainant's information and the grounds for his belief being:

DIRECT KNOWLEDGE

NOTICE

(Penal Law, Section 210.45)

IT IS A CRIME, PUNISHABLE AS A CLASS A MISDEMEANOR UNDER THE LAWS OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK, FOR A PERSON, IN AND BY A WRITTEN INSTRUMENT, TO KNOWINGLY MAKE A FALSE STATEMENT, OR TO MAKE A STATEMENT WHICH SUCH PERSON DOES NOT BELIEVE TO BE TRUE.

Signed and affirmed this 3 / day of	, 20 <u>14</u>
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3 / day of	_, 20 <u>/4/</u>

Deponent

Mitnessing Officer

I HEARD MORE GUN SHOTS AND ORCENIE	LOSPITCHES THAT SHOPS VITHE SUBSECT WAS MEDED AND YELLAM, SOMETHING LIKE OTHER LOWINGS THERE WAS FROM THE BACK OF HIS HEAD ANOTHER POWER OF HIS HEAD STRUGGE ON THE GREWND. THE ME SUBSTECT WAS ON THE SAN TSUMD ON THE WAS INSURE TO ASSIST WITH THE SUBSTEC HAMMONN ABOUT 10 FEET SOLE WAS TO THE MEDICE.
NOTICE NOTICE WISSELVE THE STREET KNOW FROM ME LAW HE KNOW THE GROWN, WHIS BAR AND HE KNOW OF BURDS AND ORGANIZE THORN MANTE GAN SHOTS AND ORGANIZE OFFICER WAS FREE DOWN ON THE STREET A STRUBBLED TO GET HIM IN HAUGUSTS. SIDE OF THE OFFICERS ADMINED AN SOCIETY ALLY CROWN WHERE THE SECUND STREET STRUBBLED TO GET HIM IN HOUSE STREET OFFICERS ADMINED AND SOCIETY ALLY CROWN WHERE THE SECUND STREET STRUBBLED TO GET SINKS ON THE STREET OFFICERS WHERE THE SECUND STREET OFFICERS WHEN STREET OFFICERS WHERE THE SECUND STREET OFFICERS WHEN	AND THE SUBSECT WAS MEDED AND YELLAND BRIDE WAS THERE WAS THERE WAS THERE WAS THERE WAS ANOTHER SUBSECT WAS ON THE WAS THE SUBSECT WAS ON THE SUBSECT WAS INSURE TO ASSIST WITH THE SUBSECT WAS AND THE SUBSECT WAS ONTO FEEL WAS INSURE TO ASSIST WITH THE SUBSECT WAS ONTO FEEL WAS INSURE WAS INSURED TO FEEL WAS INSURE WAS INSURED TO FEEL WAS INSURED.
RECEIVED THE STREET HAND FROM ME TO LOW CALE TO SOME TO SOME THE SAME PARTY OF SOME TO SOME THE SAME PARTY OF SOME SOME THE SAME SAME THE SAME SAME THE SAME SAME OF THE STREET OF STRUCTURES APPRICANDED AND SOME STREET OF SOME OF THE STREET OF SOME SOME OF THE STREET OF SOME SOME SOME SOME SOME SOME SOME SOME	AND MELLING STATES WAS FROM THE BACK OF HIS HEAD ANOTHER DUICE OFFICE AND STRUCKUE ON THE GREEN AT THE ME SUBJECT HAS ON THE SANT SUBJECT HE WAS INJURE TO ASSIST WITH THE SUBJECT HAMMOUND ABOUT 10 FEET
NOTICE THE WAS ON THE GROUND, IN HIS BOST A HAMPE FOR A BLOOD SAMPLE TO COME THEREN MANE CAMPS AND PRESENCE THEREN MANE CAMPS ON THE STREET OF THE STATE OF THE DAMPS THE SUBJECT OF STANDARD TO GET HIM IN HAVEGUES. YOU OF THE OFFICERS APPRIED AN SCENE TO RESERVED A BLOCK SEME-ANAMAN AND FROM WHENE THE SECUND STANDS SECUND BROOTS OF SUBJECT ON THE STANDARD NOTICE	PETER DELICE THERE WAS FROM THE BROWNERS THERE WAS ANOTHER POLICE OFFICE AND STRUGGE ON THE GROUND. THE ME SUBJECT WAS ON THE SON TELOOD ON THE LETT S NOT SURE IF HE WAS INJURE TO ASSIST WITH THE SUBJECT HAMMOUND ATOUT 10 FEET
ALL HERRY OF BURDS STANDING TO COME THERRY MALE CAN SHOTS AND ARSENTE. CHERRY MALE CAN SHOTS AND ARSENTE. CHERRY MALE CANN ON THE STREET OF CHERRY GRACE THE DAIN ON THE STREET OF STANDARD TO GET HIM IN HAVEGUES. SHOE OF THE PETILIERS ADMINED AND SHOULD ANALY FROM WHERE THE SECOND STAND STANDARD FROM WHERE THE SECOND STAND SECOND BROWS OF STANDS ON THE STAND NOTICE	FREE THE BACK OF HIS HEAD. ANOTHER POWER OF FICE AND STRUGHLE ON THE GREEND. THE ME SUBJECT WAS ON THE SON TSUMD ON THE LEFT S NOT SURE IF HE WAS INJURE TO ASSIST WITH THE SUBJECT HANDOWN ATOMICS.
A HARRE FORE OF BLOOD STATULLY TO COME THERED MALE COUNTY ON THE STREET OF CHEICER WAS FREE DAWN ON THE STREET OF CHEICER WAS FREE DAWN ON THE STREET OF CHEICER WAS FREE THAT IN HAVECURES. STONEGHED TO GET HIM IN HAVECURES. STONEGHED OF FICIERS APPRICED AND I WILL CHARM OF FICIERS APPRICED AND STREET CHESTIAL BROOTS ORSINGS ON THE STREET CHESTIAL BROOTS ORSINGS ON THE STREET CHESTIAL BROOTS ORSINGS ON THE STREET NOTICE	ANOTHER POLICE OFFICE AND STRUCKE ON THE GREND. THE NO THE SUBJECT WAS ON THE SOM TREDER AND WE SOM TRUCKER AND WE SOM TRUCKER AND WE SOM TRUCKER AND WE TO ASSIST WITH THE SUBJECT HANDON ATTOMATICE TO ASSIST WITH THE SUBJECT HANDON ATTOMATICE TO ASSIST WITH THE SUBJECT TO SUBJECT TO ASSIST WITH THE SUBJECT TO ASSIST
THERE MISSING DOWN ON THE STREET IN CHECKER WAS THE DOWN ON THE STREET IN CHECKER SHOW THE SUBSECT OF STRING FOR THE HIM HANGUES. WE OF THE OFFICERS ANNUAL IN SOUNE TOCSERVED A PRINCE SEM-ANTONOMY. ALMY FROM WHENE THE SECURE STREET STREET BROWN WHENE THE SECURE STREET COSERVED BROWS ON THE STREET STREET NOTICE	ANOTHER PULLE OFFICE AND STRUGGLE ON THE GREWID. THE MOTHER SUBJECT WAS ON THE THE SUBJECT WAS ON THE SON TROOP ON THE LETT S NOT SURE IF HE WAS INSURE HANDON ABOUT TO FEET TO GET MAS IT THE SUBJECT THE WAS INSURE
CERTORIC INFO FACE DOWN ON THE STREET A TREATED TO SHIP PULLING THE SUBJECT OF SMUKGLED TO GET HIM IN HANGERES. YOU OF THE OFFICIER'S ADMINED AND SORVE TO CESTALLE A BLACK SOM-ANTOMOTION ALLOW FROM WHERE THE SECOND STREET ENDING BRASS CASINGS ON THE STREET NOTICE	STRUCKE ON THE GROUND. THE ON THE SUBJECT WAS ON THE FOR THE OFFICER AND WE SAN TELOPINAL THE WAS INSURE TO ASSIST WITH THE SUBJECT HAMMOUND STRUCKS THE MASSIST WITH THE SUBJECT T
THE GREAT STATE STATE STATE THE OFFICERS AMMUSED IN SOBVE TO COSSERVED A PLACE THE SECURD STREET STATE FROM WHENE THE SECURD STREET SECURD STREET TO STATE STATE THE STATE NOTICE	THE OFFICER AND WE SON PSLOOD ON THE LEFT SNOT SURE IF HE WAS INSURE TO ASSIST WITH THE SUBJECT HANDOWN ABOUT 10 FEET TOCKE WAS TO PRESENTED
THE GREAT STATE STATE STATE THE OFFICERS AMMUSED IN SOBVE TO COSSERVED A PLACE THE SECURD STREET STATE FROM WHENE THE SECURD STREET SECURD STREET TO STATE STATE THE STATE NOTICE	THE OFFICER AND WE SON PSLOOD ON THE LEFT SNOT SURE IF HE WAS INSURE TO ASSIST WITH THE SUBJECT HANDOWN ABOUT 10 FEET TOCKE WAS TO PRESENTED
SMUSHED TO GET HIM IN HANGSUFFS. SDE OF THE OFFICERS PRINCED ON SCENE TORSERVED IN BURTH SEMI-ANTONOMY. ALBERT SERVED ASINGS ON THE STATE CEDING BRASS ASINGS ON THE STATE NOTICE	SAN TSLAAD ON THE LETT S NOT SURE IF HE WAS INJURE TO ASSIST INVITE SUBJECT HANDOUN ABOUT 10 FEET SOUE WILS IT PREMERSUSER
SMUGALED TO GET HIM IN HANGGUETS. SIDE OF THE OFFICIENS PHEAR AND I IN OTHER OFFICIENS AMARIES ON SCENE THE OFFICIENS AMARIES ON SCENE ALMS FROM WHENE THE SECURD STREE ENDING BRASS ASINGS ON THE STREE NOTICE	SAN TSLAAD ON THE LETT S NOT SURE IF HE WAS INJURE TO ASSIST INVITE SUBJECT HANDOUN ABOUT 10 FEET SOUE WILS IT PREMERSUSER
SMUSHED TO GET HIM IN HANGSUFFS. SDE OF THE OFFICERS PRINCED ON SCENE TORSERVED IN BURTH SEMI-ANTONOMY. ALBERT SERVED ASINGS ON THE STATE CEDING BRASS ASINGS ON THE STATE NOTICE	SAN TSLAAD ON THE LETT S NOT SURE IF HE WAS INJUNE TO ASSIST INVITE SUBJECT HANDOUN ABOUT 10 FEET SOUE WILS IT PREMERSUSER
NOTICE WE OF THE OFFICERS HERE AND I WE SERVE TOSSERVED & BURCK SEMI-HUTCHISTORY AWAY FROM WHERE THE SECOND STAN SELLING BRASS CASINGS ON THE STAN NOTICE	S NOT SURE IF HE WAS INJURE TO ASSIST MUTH THE SUBJECT HANGOUN ATROUT 10 FEET SOUS MILE IT PREMERSIER
NOTICE	TO ASSIST IN THE THE SUSTICE HANGGUN MISOUT 10 FEET
NOTICE	SEUE MISS. I PREMETARIER
ALBY FROM WHENE THE SECOND STRAINS ON THE SOME	TECE MICE I THEMETARIES
NOTICE	ET. MART
NOTICE	
(Penal Law, Section 21	
VI TO LODINE DIDITION DE LA CONTRE L	.45)
IT IS A CRIME, PUNISHABLE AS A CLASS A MISDEMEAN	OR UNDER THE LAWS OF THE STATE OF
NEW YORK, FOR A PERSON, IN AND BY A WRITTEN IN	STRUMENT, TO KNOWINGLY MAKE A
FALSE STATEMENT, OR TO MAKE A STATEMENT WHICH	SUCH PERSON DOES NOT BELIEVE TO BE
TRUE.	
0 1 00 1 1	
Signed and affirmed this	
3/ day of <u>Marz CH</u> , 20/4	
Subscribed and sworn to before me this	Deponent
3/ day of <u>March</u> , 20/9 IN	Deponent HUN7N



CITY OF BINGHAMTON POLICE DEPARTMENT DETECTIVE BUREAU SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT



Lead sheet number 48

Supplementary report, Binghamton Police case number 2014-8886 (Johnson City Police case number 2014-2598)
Homicide
32-36 Harrison Street, Johnson City
March 31, 2014
Investigator R. Kunzman

Investigation and actions taken on March 31, 2014

I was assigned to interview witnesses from the incident at 32-36 Harrison Street in the Village of Johnson City. I was advised of a witness named that was at Wilson Hospital in the Emergency Room. Was reported to have had a heart attack as a result of his involvement in the incident. I was advised to meet with the was able.

Interview of March 31, 2014
Investigator C. Hillman and I located Wilson Hospital recovery room with the assistance of March 31, 2014
had just had a procedure to have a stent put in. He and his nurse said that he was well enough to speak with us and provide a supporting deposition.

Work van. The driver of the van was the front seat passenger in the doors to the Decker lobby on Harrison Street.

Imaging but he didn't think much of it. They were parked across the street and possibly 50 feet from the Southern Tier Imaging building. Said that he observed a Johnson City Police vehicle pull up in from of the imaging center and park in an empty parking spot at the curb.

officer as he was exiting his patrol car. The officer opened his car door, placed one foot on the ground and he was attempting to get out when the subject attacked him. The two were in a physical struggle at the open door of the police car. Which that he exited the van and ran across the street to assist the officer. The suspect was leaning into the patrol car and overtop of the officer as the officer was still seated and trapped.

about a gun. A hid that he heard gunshots coming from inside of the patrol car and he took cover behind the car parked that was parked in front of the patrol car. A with entire collapse backwards to the ground and he was on his back, motionless. A aid that he called 9-1-1 from cover and advised the dispatcher that shots were fired and an officer was down.

aid the suspect was headed back up the street and yelling something like, I don't care, I don't care. He observed a pool of blood starting to come from the back of the officer's head. The ard more gunshots and then observed another in a struggle on the ground. The officer was face down on the street and the suspect was on his back.

aid that he assisted pulling the suspect off of the officer and they struggled to get him in handcuffs. He said that he saw blood on the officer's head and he was ujnsure if the officer was injured. Other officers arrived on scene to assist with the subject.

said that he did observe a black colored semi-automatic handgun about ten feet from where the second struggle took place. He further stated that he remembered seeing brass casings on the street. See the hand written deposition I secured from that is attached and made part of this report.

Investigator R. Kunzman

	VOLUNTARY.	STATEMENT	Page 10F 2
STATE OF NEW YORK COUNTY OF BROOMS		Jalur	7100 12:05 PM
I a series a series and a series and a		a property of the second	
2/10 representan	55:		CEEL BLD.
		23_277	ears of age, having
	My pre	sent address is	
been no nod need			
and I have lived there	years.	I have completed /(years of school.
My present occupation is			a I am presently a
(student) (unemployed) (employed)			2) بالمعادل من فريع سال المساق من التعادل التعادل المساق المساق المساق المساق المساق المساق المساق المساق المساق ا بالم
TOTAL STATE TOTAL TOTAL STATE OF THE STATE O	STATEMENT TO I	ET. Dib Phil	And the same of th
a police officer with the Broome (Jounty Sheriff	20 40 12 12 14 2 11 1	· · · · · · /)
O what can war	till W	about you	Coulter.
() and () do	it more	i / laht	on Diday
in eidest?			The Committee of the Co
A A GOOD + KNOW	1 11/1/20		Mullow
500000000000000000000000000000000000000	500. HL	100011 06	De James Land Land
The state of the s	+3. 11.C	2 2 1224	man than
-10 fall Strong this	> 1/10/2	St. GY DUM	- VINELLAND
110 10 d 110 10	Rior h	LODING DEV	10 Contraction of the second
the smake n	1011400	me Jang 9	Work Becomp
Think should	2-12 C	Wind But	af la haushit
Det Margaria	Settled	A JUIN TO	a) file from
Thank a been no	220 490	Thon; Hey	e was a ked-
+7110 Selloug Cons	Certifin,	Commence of the second	1 knowne
a Car annibut	appa p	The same that the same was a second or the same and the s	dislosi
From Medications	ADA	12 C10122	
Account of the second of the s	MOTICE		والمراجع والمراجع والمستعدد والمستعدد والمعارض والمراجع و
TT IS A CEINE, PUNISEABLE AS A CL	Penal Law Sec.	MEAMOR UNDER THE LAWS	OF THE STATE OF NEW
TT IS A CEINE, PUNISEABLE AS A CL YORK, FOR A PERSON, IN AND BY A W	PITTEN INSTRUC	MENT, TO KNOWLEGLY MAID RELIEVE TO BE TRUE.	S À FALSE STAIRMENT,
YORK, FOR A PERSON, IN AND BY A WI OR MAKE A STATEMENT WEIGH SUCH PER	A ron Giro augus	الماد 4 المفسطة المشاملة ال	no postal said therein
OR MAKE A STATEMENT WEIGH SUCH PARE I have read this statement consist.	leg 55	page(s) and the rac	
are true and correct.			
Signed and Affirmed this	2014		
Signed and Affirmed this day of Michiel		51:	quature
	م الم	PA A	OC 1 111.0.
Subscribed and Sworn to before me t		*** Illestrue,	Unrary Public

VOLUNTARY STATEMENT	
VOLUNTARY STATEMENT (continued) Page	-
Statement of:	
out that is all. The last time I for him	
and when I had him ont no family	
and to and any bouching	
The was amount I'm was a world	
and a pice every the was but with all you	r F
in other resument to we attimely a notice	
and the was an the manual Hamiles	
I Talling the Gulf Was, but got full	
Juhan et was over I am completely	
Schooled That I'm ingo (noticed in the	
He had to be out of his min to the	
The June 1 known while person of	
	•
	-
	•
	-
	-

	- .

Signature

VOLUNTARY STATEMENT

STATE OF NEW YORK COUNTY OF BROOKE been born on My present eddress is and I have lived there w years. I have completed Ve years of school. My present occupation is I am presently a (student) (unemployed) (employed) at ____ I FREELY VOLUNTEER THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT TO DET. 50 a police officer with the Broome County Sheriff's Office: ずれらい TO SAKUA WOP Your BROTHER とうしてい しょんかんり KROWNS TWET OF read LEWELL LATUREM persona ER FAMULY FURG SAMTE WHE LENZI LITURES でなるころ toth on ia COURING COMMIT *sourcede* グロン、ト NOTICE (Penal Law Sec. 210.45) IT IS A CFIME, PUNISHABLE AS A CLASS "A" MISDEMEANOR UNDER THE LAWS OF THE STATE OF NEW ORK, FOR A PERSON, IN AND BY A WRITTEN INSTRUMENT, TO KNOWINGLY HAKE A FALSE STATEMENT, R MAKE A STATEMENT WHICH SUCH PERSON DOES NOT BELIEVE TO BE TRUE. have read this statement consisting of _____ page(s) and the facts contained therein re true and correct. aned and Affirmed this tay of MARCH bscribed and Sworn to before me this Sir day of MARCH

VOLUNTARY STATEMENT (continued)

					2 a 3 a
yerow s	The superior of the superior	<u> </u>		المستنطب	The state of the s
<u>3. 3050</u>	3 13 745	الرسية المحال		2000 -	
	the state of the s	and the second	47 5 2		
<u> </u>		2.1.1.145)	Land to the series		ر فسیعی آر حسب
A. DC T	the second second		and the same of th		
-	1	<u> </u>	<u>GELLEVEE</u>	Care property	<u> </u>
					······································
		-/			
				····-	
		\			
					,
		λ			
et .		\ \			
		19			
		<u> </u>			
		<u> </u>			
			·		
			<u> </u>		
			1	,	
			<u> </u>	*	
			<u> </u>		
		-			

Signature



CITY OF BINGHAMTON POLICE DEPARTMENT



DETECTIVE BUREAU SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT

Lead number 52

Supplemental Binghamton Police case #14-8,886

Johnson City Police case #14-2,598

Interview of



Inv R wood and I responded to the state of t . who is the mother of suspect, James Clark and (James and. invited us into her son) answered the door. We introduced ourselves and residence. I asked if there was somewhere we could speak in private. downstairs to watch TV and the three of us went into the kitchen. We asked what she knew thus far regarding the shooting that occurred earlier that day. stated that she was told her son, James, and a Police Officer were involved in a shooting, but she didn't know any of the details. At this point mother, , arrived and I asked her if she could sit with downstairs and she agreed. Inv Wood then told James had approached a Police Officer and assaulted the Officer then disarmed him of his weapon shooting and ultimately killing the Police Officer. We explained that another responding Police Officer had to use deadly force against James and he was subsequently shot and died as a result of his injuries. became overcome with grief and asked that we give her a minute asked if I could please go downstairs and ask she would take home to her house which she did. We explained that we know this is extremely difficult but we had some questions we would like to ask her. After giving a few minutes to compose herself we began to ask her if she has noticed if James has displayed any unusual behavior recently. advised that she and James are very close; however, she has noticed James to be "cold" and distant lately. When asked if she could elaborate stated that she couldn't give any examples just his demeanor has become more withdrawn in the last year or two. stated that James and his wife have been married for over twenty years and to her knowledge they weren't having any marital or financial problems. According to , James was diagnosed with Crones disease a few years ago but that is being controlled with medication. say that James would complain about how expensive the medicine is. I asked she knew if James had any mental health history and she indicated he did not to her described James as being a hard working, family knowledge nor was he depressed. man, who was outgoing and usually the life of the party. According to liked to golf and they recently paid there golf membership for Geny golf course. stated that James, and were over for dinner the previous Thursday and he appeared fine. did state that James told her a story that night about an issue that occurred at work involving a mishap with a patients eye glasses. Apparently, a patient accidentally took another patients eye glasses and when they called him asking if he

would come back and return them the patient refused because he lived in Deposit. After that patient refused to return the glasses staff had to call JCPD who got involved and made the man return the glasses.

advised that she couldn't think of any other issues that ever occurred at work.

stated that James has worked at Southern Tier Imaging for ten plus years and has had no personal issues there that she could recall further advised that James had no issues with Police or any criminal record other than a few vehicle and traffic violations. I asked if James served in the Military and she advised he was in the Marine Core for a brief time but couldn't recall the circumstances as to why he got out.

and husband returned home from JCPD. asked if we had any suggestions on how they should tell about what happened. We asked if they had any clergy members who may be of assistance or a counselor. We talked briefly for a few minutes before concluding our interview. Ultimately, and no insight as to why James would have done this.

A.Miller



Binghamton Police Department Detective Report

Lead Narrative

Lead Number: <u>53</u>

Case #: 14-8,886

Assigned to: <u>INV Peters</u>

Date: 3/31/14

LEAD NUMBER 53- Search Warrant for

INVESTIGATION AND ACTION TAKEN 3/31/14

Created a search warrant for James Clark's wife, confirmed that he resides there. I completed an application for the search warrant and presented it to Judge Joseph Cawley. He reviewed the application and signed the warrant. The original signed warrant and application were turned over to the Lead Desk. A copy of the warrant was emailed to INV Franz (NYSP). Another copy of the warrant was given to SGT Creagh for delivery to the search location.

INV PETERS

SEARCH WARRANT

COUNTY COURT, BROOME COUNTY, NEW YORK

IN THE NAME OF THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF MEW YORK, AND PURSUAMT TO THE AUTHORITY OF ARTICLE 690 OF THE CRIMINAL PROCEDURE LAW OF THAT STATE:

TO: ANY SWORN OFFICER OF THE DIVISION OF THE STATE POLICE OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK, ANY SWORN DEPUTY OF THE BROOME COUNTY SHERIFF OFFICE, ANY SWORN OFFICER OF THE POLICE DEPARTMENT OF THE CITY OF BINGHAMTON, ANY SWORN OFFICER OF THE CHENANGO COUNTY SHERIFF OFFICE, ANY SWORN OFFICER OF THE POLICE DEPARTMENT OF THE VILLAGE OF JOHNSON CITY, THE BROOME COUNTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE, THE BROOME COUNTY GOVERNMENT SECURITY DIVISION "CATS" UNIT, AND ANY MEMBER OF THE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATIONS.

An application in writing having been made before me this day by Inv Carl R. Peters indicating that there is reasonable cause to believe that property of a kind or character referred to in Section 690.10 of the Criminal Procedure law, and more particularly described in said application, may be found in or upon the place, premises, vehicle, person or persons described therein,

YOU ARE HEREBY AUTHORIZED, BETWEEN THE HOURS OF 6:00 AM AND 9:00 PM, AND WITH GIVING NOTICE OF YOUR AUTHORITY AND PURPOSE, TO SEARCH THE FOLLOWING STRUCTURE(S):

one story structure with an attached two car garage and an attached shed on the south side of Turner Street.

The number is affixed to the front of the house.

FOR THE FOLLOWING PROPERTY:

Any firearms and ammunition, bombs, bomb making devices, or explosive materials. Any computers, tablets, cellular phone, memory cards, external hard drives, and media devices with storage capabilities. Any periodicals, correspondence, journals, writings, etc. Any medications, medical documents, discharge or diagnosis documents, or any other evidentiary items that may hold value in the homicide of PTL David W. Smith.

AND YOU ARE HEREBY DIRECTED to bring any such property seized pursuant to this Warrant before me at this office in the City of Binghamton, Broome County, New York, without unnecessary delay.

Issued at Bully , New York this 8/ day of Money , 2014 at 12:39 AM. (P.M.)

County Court Fudge County of Broome, State of New York



Binghamton Police Department Detective Report

Lead Narrative

Lead Number: 54

Case #: <u>JCPD # 2014-2,593</u> BPD # 2014-8,885

Assigned to: Inv. Ryan Wood Date: 03/31/14

On this date I was advised to locate and interview who is known to be a close friend of James Clark. Inv. Miller and I locat with the dining room within his residence so we could talk. Inv. Miller and I spoke with

James Clark and his involvement with a shooting in Johnson City earlier today. I began speaking with the in regards to his relationship with James Clark. Jadvised that he has known James for most of his life and that the two of them used to compete against one another during wrestling season. A advised that he attended Whitney Point High School during the same time that James attended Greene High School. Jadvised that he was a member of the Whitney Point High School wrestling team and that James was a member of the Greene High School wrestling team. Javised that he was in the same weight class as James and that the two of them often competed against one another stated that he and James became good friends throughout high school and that their friendship continued when the two of them were in the United States Military together.

advised that he served in the United States Marine Corps with James after they both graduated from high school. a davised that they served together in the Bravo Company that was based in Syracuse, New York. Stated James served in the Marine Corps for approximately 2-3 years and did not see active combat during this timeframe. Advised that while James was serving.

attended Broome Community College during the years of 1993 through 1994. Advised that after they graduated from Broome Community College James decided to attend Upstate Medical School to obtain his bachelor's degree. Advised that he remained in constant contact with James throughout the remainder of his life.

advised that James subsequently gained employment as an x-ray technician. advised that he believes that James has been employed by his current employer for a number of years. It is stated that he did not believe that James had any issues within his current workplace. He mentioned that on one occasion James told him that he did not care for his

boss, whose name is advised that James told him that he though advised that he did not believe this to be alarming and stated that this was just his way of venting about his boss. Advised that James expressed happiness that he had been promoted to the day shift since he used to work odd hours previously. He stated that James has been working the day shift at the location for approximately 2-3 years. I asked advised that he also works as an x-ray technician, but at a different location out of the area. Advised that the job can be stressful at times, but that James appeared to handle this stress well.
advised that throughout his friendship with James the two of them would hunt and fish together. advised that James is also an avid golfer and that he usually has a season pass to Genegantslet Golf course in Greene, New York. advised that he usually golf's with James throughout the season advised that to the best of his knowledge James did not own any handguns, just hunting rifles.
advised that James was diagnosed with Crones disease approximately 2 years ago. In the stated that James had a hard time with this disease at first, but that he has maintained a healthy lifestyle with the assistance of prescribed medications and divised that James which allegedly helped his battle with Crones disease. Other advised that he does not know James advised that James did drink alcohol and when he did he drank gluten free beer due to his Crones disease. He also did not know James to have any mental health issues that would interfere with his thought process.
dvised that he has never known James to be a violent person. He also stated that James rarely became upset during their friendship. Advised that to the best of his knowledge James did not have any marital issues at home. Advised that James had one son who he absolutely adored. He also stated that James never expressed having any financial issues. Advised that James makes a great salary as an x-ray technician and that his wife most likely brings home more money that James since she is a devised that James took pride in his vehicle and enjoyed performing work on such. He also advised that James has never showed hatred or anger towards authority, especially law enforcement. Started that James had a great family who he was always in contact with. Advised that he knows his parents personally and that James has three brother named. He stated that Pesides in and that Pand that Pesides in the
advised that he used to communicate with James through telephone conversations and text messages. Advised that he last spoke with James on the telephone approximately 3 weeks ago. He advised that the two of them discussed everyday issues and topics, which included their family and current events. During this conversation James appeared normal. Advised that he and James were supposed to meet at the Legends Golf Center to hit a bucket of golf balls last week. Advised that he could not make the scheduled meeting and that he had to cancel. Advised that this cancellation was the last known contact he had with James.

. વે

James never responded to his text as he usually does. James another text message around 1030 am asking James to text him back. Advised that he required to his text as he usually does. Advised that he then sent James are text message around 1030 am asking James to text him back. Advised that he never received a return text from James, which made him extremely nervous.
advised that when he sent this message he did not know James was involved with this incident
I asked for the feels James behavior the morning of 03/31/14 is indicative of his everyday personally. Advised that he was in shock to hear that James was responsible for killing a police officer. Advised that he could not believe this to be true. He stated that James was never a violent person and that he was caring and giving. Advised that James must have "snapped" to have done something like this. The only possibility could come up with was that James may possibly have had an incident at work, other than that he had no clear and concise explanation for James actions. Advised that James would be the one person to help a police officer not injure one. In summary dould not believe the fact that James had been involved in such an incident. I advised to contact me if any further information becomes available.
Investigator Ryan Wood



Detective supplement

Location: 32 Harrison St, Johnson City NY

Date: 03/31/14

Time: 0703

Code: Homicide

On the above said date and time I responded to the Johnson City Police department to assist in the Homicide investigation of Ptl. D.W. Smith. Upon my arrival I was assigned with other members of the Broome County Special Investigations Unit, to respond to the residence of the Homicide suspect James Clark, to start a neighborhood canvas.

Upon my arrival Inv. Gazdik and I canvased the following locations.

Interviewed (2)

While speaking with the indicated that he did know Clark and said he was a nice person who was very polite, laid back family man. Said Clark was not into guns and he did not believe him to be a violent person.

Interviewed: *

Family.

Interviewed ()

Page 1 of 2



Inv. T.A. Brady

City of Binghamton Police Department Detective Bureau Supplemental Report

Captain J. D. Collins

Lead #71 / Interview of

	ACCOUNT.			
On March 31, 20	14, I contacted			via phone
number	Information was	developed that sh	ie is f <u>riends with</u>	James Clarke and
	stated that she nov	w goes by the nam	e of a large	Her husband is
named Both		side in the		
stated that she has been f	riends with both J	ames and	f or several year	s. She stated that
she and I Mad dinner	with them over the	e past weekend an	d has spent their	vacations together
in the past. Less stated	l that she knows o	f no drug problem	s or marital prob	olems that either
James or Jennifer may ha	ive. She did know	that James suffer	s from Crones di	isease but had no
additional information or	any medications	James may be tak:	ing or other med	ical conditions.
She stated that she is show	cked to hear that J	arnes was respons	ible for shooting	a police officer.

No further action taken.

CAPT. J. D. COLLINS







Pg. 1 of 1

BROOME COUNTY SPECIAL INVESTIGATIONS UNIT TASK FORCE

INVESTIGATIVE REPORT

JCPD CASE #2014-2598

Officer Assigned: Inv. M. Gazdik
Offense Date/Time: 03/31/14 @ 0703 hrs
Offense location: 32 Harrison St

Inv. T. Brady and I were directed to the area of Inv. Brady and I were directed to assist police in the area in conducting a canvas of residences in the neighborhood of James Clark.

I spoke with states she did not personally know Clark. I additionally spoke with who lives at states she did not personally states he just moved into the area approximately 2 months ago. Stated he did not personally know James Clark.

I was with Inv. Brady at 2 additional residences on which are included in his report.

Inv M Gazdik



Officer Assigned: Inv. D. Burns





BROOME COUNTY SPECIAL INVESTIGATIONS UNIT TASK FORCE

INVESTIGATIVE REPORT

JCPD CASE #2014-2598

Offense Date/Time: 03/31/2014 @ 07:03 Hours	
Offense location: 32 Harrison Street	
Offense Type:	Pg. 1 of 1
On the above date, at approximately 10:15am, I an order to assist in a canvas with a she and her husband, and have known the Cla 2002. Stated that she has never witnessed or known the classist that she knows James to be artistic and a very nice James get mad or lose his temper, and described James	s of the area. During our canvas we spoke and stated that ark's since moving to the neighborhood in nown of James Clark having any ons play with James' son all time.
Received no answer at the following locations of	

State of New York Village Court	County of Broome Village of Johnson City		Comp. #
The People of the St	ate of New York		Supporting Deposition
Defendant(s)			
Harrison St, by the meters is at in my car i noticed theme. I also noticed that the	ound 700 in the morning i arrived at its. I parked my car which is a at there was a police officer standing ere a was another police officer at the a multi colored print shirt.	my work, Southern Tier Ima at the s at the rear of a blue car the	second meter by my building. As at was parked directly in front of
then heard multiple gunsh the cop. I don't know who the multi colored shirt talki front of my building. I thin saw the cop that was next multicoloerd shirt lying on	r, I heard a gunshot. I looked up and nots and the cop I saw moving forwar it was. I then saw the cop shooting I ing. As I saw the second cop shootik that it was the cop that I saw talkin to me begin to move in the direction the ground. I was scared when I here trying to kill the Police Officers.	d was moving back towards back in the direction of whe ng I also saw a guy in dark g in front of my building. Th of my building. I looked up	s me. Someone was shooting at the I saw the cop and the guy in clothes laying on the ground in the shooting then stopped and I pend saw the guy in the
	*		
		,	
	NOTIN (Penal law, Sent) MISDEMEANOR UNDER THE LAWS OF NE LSE STATEMENT, OR TO MAKE A STATEM MAKE A STATEM	<mark>ec. 210.45)</mark> W YORK, FOR A PERSON, IN AI	

Time Ended

Witness

Signature of Officer Taking Deposition



CITY OF BINGHAMTON POLICE DEPARTMENT



DETECTIVE BUREAU SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT **CASE NUMBER 2014-8886** MARCH 27, 2014 LEAD 75 SGT. C MINOR

INCIDENT: HOMICIDE

CODE:

0300

DATE:

03/31/2014

TIME:

0000

LOCATION: HARRISON ST, JOHNSON CITY NEW YORK

MARCH 31, 2014



ON THE ABOVE LISTED DATE I SPOKE TO NAN INTERVIEW ROOM AT JCPD WAS A WITNESS TO THE SHOOTING, INVOLVING P.O. SMITH.

STATED THAT SHE WORKS AT SOUTHERN TIER IMAGING. SHE FURTHER STATED THAT SHE HAD ARRIVED AT WORK AROUND 0700 HRS. SHE SAID THAT SHE PARKED HER CAR BY A METER ON HARRISON ST. SHE SAID THAT WHILE SITTING HER CAR, SHE SAW A POLICE OFFICER TALKING WITH A MAN IN A MULTI COLORED SHIRT. SHE SAID THAT SHE THEN HEARD GUNSHOTS, AND A SECOND OFFICER BEGIN TO GO IN THE DIRECTION OF THE FIRST OFFICER. SHE SAID THAT THE SECOND OFFICER CAME FROM BEHIND HER. SHE SAID THAT SHE THEN HEARD SEVERAL MORE GUNSHOTS, AND THAT THE SECOND OFFICER BEGAN TO RETREAT, TAKING COVER BEHIND A VEHICLE PARKED DIRECTLY IN FRONT OF HER. SHE SAID THAT THE OFFICER THEN BEGAN TO FIRE HIS WEAPON IN THE DIRECTION OF WHERE SHE SAW THE FIRST OFFICER AND THE MAN IN THE MULTICOLORED SHIRT. A DEPOSITION WAS TAKEN OF HER ACCOUNTS. IT IS ATTACHED TO AND MADE PART OF THE CASE FILE.

SGT C MINOR

1	
STATE OF NEW YORK COUNTY OF BROOME	10F 2
VILLAGE COURT : VILLAGE OF JOHNSON	
	и мете на при и мете на пред н
THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK	
+ VS +	SUPPORTING
DEFENDANT(S)	DEPOSITION
	COM CRESTRE CRESTRE CONTRACTOR CRESTRES CONTRACTOR CRESTRES
On 3-31-2014 at	AMPM I
Date Time Started	Full yame
Date of Birtin Street Address	Town/City State Zin
state the following:	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
<u> </u>	
I was warking AT Wilson Hogo.	wal THE ER SETT OF OCCUPANCE
1 = 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	Vallet Company of the
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	- KAR LARGEN WILL TO PROTECT TO THE
	OFFICER WAS ON THE BROUND FIBITION
STITE MALL WILL SROWN	NAIR RESIDENCE TO STATE OF THE
THE DOLLS FORD	ye webser on all and a subject of and
17,5000	THE AFFICE TAID IN THE
THE WINTE MALE IN A CHISC	HOLD AND THEGW HIM ONTO THE
PAGENEL MENT TO THE OFFICE	THE
DOWN WATIL THE OFFICER PUT	HOND EVERS ON IY.M. AT THAT POINT
л ч в испительной при	ר ה ה ה ב עונ ברנו כער בער בער בער בער בער בער ה בער
	TE
(Penal Law , S	ection 210,45)
IT IS A CRIME AS A CLASS A MISDEMEANOR	RUNDER THE LAWS OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK.
ik a ferbus, in and by a written instrume	NT TO KNOWNGIV MAKE A EXICE OF TEACHER
CTO MAKE A STATEMENT WHICH SUCH PERSON	DOES NOT BELIEVE TO BE TRUE.
med and Affirmed this	
31 day of MARCH 2014	
oscribed and Swom to before methic	DEPUNENT
day of, 2	
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	WITNESS

Name of Officer Taking Denosition

Title

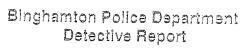
STATE OF NEW YORK . : COUNTY OF BROOME VILLAGE COURT : VILLAGE OF JOHNSON CITY	2 01 2
ати _{мург} и ^{дд м} и у тими сосесество за	ב פי א צניר מהונה א כנכננננננננננ בר מב וב בכנב כננכ ה נננ
THE PROPLE OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK	SUPPORTING DEPOSITION
DEFENDANTIS)	M
	о в под при на при н В при на при
Or 3-31 - 2014 at AMPM, Date Time Started	I Full Nage
Date of Birth Street Address	Town/City State Zip
state the following:	5 THE OFF, VER HOLD THE WIT, TX
MOTE DOWN. E BUT UP AND EVENT TO MEIP TO MASSING ON BREADHING AND WAS ENDOWN FOR THE WITH MAD WAS INTEREST DOWN. VINTO HAD THE STREET DOWN. VINTO TO SHUT THE STREET DOWN. VINTO THE WAS ROOFTED TO ADD THAT WHEN	SHOT IN THE HEAD, I CHECKED I WON'T BALK TO THE WEEKSR HE GOWNO AND HE INSTRUCTED I STRETED DIRECTONG TRAFFICE SHOWED UP. EIG. I BROWN GATTING NOMES, INCSSE! WITH WERE THER, I D TO A BINGHAMTON POLICE.
PULLS AND THEN WANT BACK TO ASSIS! PLACK HOND GUN LAYING IN THE SPECET. THE G FROM FROM WINGER THE OFFICE MAS FIGHTIN	un was TEN on FIFTHEN FEET
NOTICE (Penal Law , Section 21) IT IS A CRIME AS A CLASS A MISDEMEANOR UNDE	, s
PROBLEM OF A CLASS A MISDEMICANOR ONDER PRIA PERSON, IN AND BY A WRITTEN INSTRUMENT, TO TO MAKE A STATEMENT WHICH SUCH PERSON DOES!	KNOWINGLY MAKE A FALSE STATEMENT
ned and Affirmed this It day of <u>Makerr</u> 2 or L for) osombed and Swom to before me this	DEPONENT
day of	WITNESS

Name of Officer Taking Deposition

Title



Investigator D Maroney





Lead Narrative

Lead Number:76	Case #:_BPD 2014-8886JCPD # 14-2598						
Assigned to:Inv D Maroney	Date:03/31/2014						
Interview of							
was on duty at the time of the incident. Emergency Room and that an officer had be officer (Smith) lying in the road (unresponsive tates the officer was face down in take his gun. States that the officer on top of the officer and put him in a choke leand hold him down until the officer could ge cuffed, went to the unresponsive of Officer Smith, and don't believe Smith.	CPD to assist in an officer involved shooting. While at JCPD, I application of the en shot. It is a shooting outside of the en shot. It is a shooting outside and saw an end another officer (Cioci) struggling with a white male, the street and the white male was on top of him trying to was asking for help so he grabbed the white male that was hold. If as able to pull the white male off the officer thand cuffs on him. Once the white male suspect was afficer (smith) and tried to help him. Upon checking on was breathing and couldn't find a pulse. It believed deceased. As more emergency personnel arrived,						
See hand written deposition that I s	acured from						



Binghamton Police Department Detective Report



Lead Narrative

Lead Number: 77

Case #: 14-8,886

Assigned to: <u>INV Peters</u>

Date: 3/31/14

LEAD NUMBER 77- Search Warrant for Dell Computer

INVESTIGATION AND ACTION TAKEN 3/31/14

Created a search warrant for a Dell Optiplex computer. SGT Creagh contacted me via telephone and stated the computer was located during the search of He relayed the model number and service tag number for the computer, which was secured as evidence during the seach. I completed an application for the search warrant and presented it to Judge Joseph Cawley. He reviewed the application and signed the warrant. The original signed warrant and application were turned over to the Lead Desk.

INV PETERS

LE 40#77

SEARCH WARRANT

COUNTY OF BROOME COURT, BROOME COUNTY, NEW YORK

IN THE MAME OF THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK, AND PURSUANT TO THE AUTHORITY OF ARTICLE 690 OF THE CRIMINAL PROCEDURE LAW OF THAT STATE:

TO: TO: ANY SWORN OFFICER OF THE DIVISION OF THE STATE POLICE OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK, ANY SWORN DEPUTY OF THE BROOME COUNTY SHERIFF OFFICE, ANY SWORN OFFICER OF THE POLICE DEPARTMENT OF THE CITY OF BINGHAMTON, ANY SWORN OFFICER OF THE CHENANGO COUNTY SHERIFF OFFICE, ANY SWORN OFFICER OF THE POLICE DEPARTMENT OF THE VILLAGE OF JOHNSON CITY, THE BROOME COUNTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE, THE BROOME COUNTY GOVERNMENT SECURITY DIVISION "CATS" UNIT, AND ANY MEMBER OF THE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATIONS.

An application in writing having been made before me this day by Investigator C. Peters indicating that there is reasonable cause to believe that property of a kind or character referred to in Section 690:10 of the Criminal Procedure law, and more particularly described in said application, may be found in or upon the place and premises described

YOU ARE HEREBY AUTHORIZED TO SEACH THE FOLLOWING PREMISE(S), VEHICLE(S) AND PERSON(S):

Dell Optiplex Computer, Model number GX620, service tag # 6BT3BB1

FOR THE FOLLOWING PROPERTY:

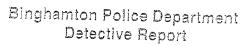
Any website browsing history, contacts, photographs, documents, electronic data, stored information, electronic storage devises, deleted files, digital storage devises, etc.

AND YOUR ARE HEREBY DIRECTED to bring any such property seized pursuant to this Warrant before me at this office in the City of Binghamton, Broome County, New York, without unnecessary delay.

Issued at the Doghom, New York this 31 day of Mont 2014 at 4:01 AM./P.N.

COUNTY OF BROOME, COUNTY COURT, STATE OF NEW YORK







Lead Narrative

Lead Number: 78

Case #:14-8,886

Assigned to: <u>INV Peters</u>

Date: 4/1/14

LEAD NUMBER 78- Search Warrant for James Clark's Verizon Telephone Records

INVESTIGATION AND ACTION TAKEN 4/1/14

Contacted Cellco Partnership dba Verizon Wireless and verified that Clark's number, pelonged to them. Once verified, I created a Preservation Letter for all records associated with the line and faxed it to Cellco. I completed an application for the search warrant for the records and presented it to Judge Joseph Cawley. He reviewed the application and signed the warrant. The original signed warrant and application were turned over to the Lead Desk. The Preservation Letter was also turned over to the Lead Desk. A copy of the warrant was served on the Verizon Wireless Store on the Vestal Parkway.

INV PETERS



CITY OF BINGHANITON POLICE DEPARTMENT



CITY HALL - GOVERNMENT PLAZA - 38 HAWLEY STREET BINGHAMTON, NY 13901 - (607) 723-5321

April 1, 2014

Celico Partnership dba Verizon Wireless Custodian of Records 180 Washington Valley Rd Bedminster, NJ 07921 (800) 451-5242 Fax (888)667-0026

RE: Court Order to Provide Telephone Records

URGENT REQUEST FOR ASSISTANCE- HOMICIDE

The Binghamton Police Department and the Johnson City Police Department are investigating a homicide that occurred in the Village of Johnson City on March 31, 2014. We will be requesting telephone records that we believe will provide important evidence in our case (BPD CASE NUMBER 14-8,886). The court order, which will follow, will comply with all requirements outlined in United States Code, Title 18, Part 1, Chapter 121 2703(d). The order will be obtained with a sworn affidavit which will include specific and articulable facts.

We are sending this notice to request the records be pulled and held before they are lost and cannot be recovered. The court order will follow within 30 days. Please call me immediately if the records are no longer available or if there are any problems.

SUBSCRIBER TELEPHONE NUMBER: TIME PERIOD: March 1, 2014 to current



We will be requesting: -Cellco Partnership dbe Verizon Wireless subscriber billing & account information- to include account notes

-In-coming and outgoing cell tower records

-In-coming and outgoing call detail records

-Cell tower location information

-All stored voicemail messages

-ALL AVAILABLE Per-call measurement data

-ALL AVAILABLE GPS information

Thank You for Your Assistance,

INV Carl Peters
Binghamton Police Detective Division (607)772-7080
Fax (607)772-7169

Email- crpeters@cityofbinghamton.com

SEARCH WARRANT- COURT ORDER

City Of Binghamton :: County of Broome :: State of New York :: City Court

IN THE NAME OF THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK AND PURSUANT TO THE AUTHORITY OF ARTICLE 690 OF THE CRIMINAL PROCEDURE LAW OF THAT STATE AND SECTION 18USC2703D UNITED STATES CODE:

TO: ANY SWORN OFFICER OF THE DIVISION OF STATE POLICE OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK, THE BINGHAMTON POLICE DEPARTMENT, AND THE BROOME COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE.

TO: THE CELLCO PARTNERSHIP DBA VERIZON WIRELESS LEGAL COMPLIANCE GROUP, 180 Washington Valley Rd, Bedminster, NJ, 07921, FAX (908)306-7501. Service to be made in Broome County for forwarding to Cellco Partnership dba Verizon Wireless Legal Compliance at the Retail Store on the Vestal Parkway, Vestal, NY.

An application in writing having been made before me this day by Investigator Carl R. Peters of the Binghamton Police indicating that there is reasonable cause to believe that property of a kind or character referred to in Section 690.10 of the Criminal Procedure Law, and more particularly described in said application, may be found in or upon the records of Cellco Partnership dba Verizon Wireless.

YOUARE HEREBY AUTHORIZED, to obtain such records without notice to the owners of the accounts and/or cell phones, and the subscribers to the numbers on these records, for number:



And for the Number A request for a Court order to Cellco Partnership dba Verizon Wireless for the following records relating to the aforementioned phone.

- All subscriber and billing information, make, model and features, ESN related to such numbers, and all numbers on these accounts.
- All call detail history, including but not limited to, the date, time and duration of all calls originating or terminating from such numbers, text messages,

photo & video messages, web connects and cell site activations with corresponding addresses for the period from March 1, 2014, to the current date.

- All subscriber information related to telephone numbers found within the call detail history requested above.
- Cell site activation records for (Excluding sector or face designations and corresponding cell site addresses) for the period of June 28, 2013 to the current date.
- All available RTT and GPS related data related to

Verizon Wireless is Hereby Directed to provide the records requested by e-mail to the following addresses: crpeters@cityofbinghamton.com mjburnett@cityofbinghamton.com jdcollins@cityofbinghamton.com

AND YOU ARE HEREBY DIRECTED to bring any such property seized pursuant to this Warrant before me at my office in the City of Binghamton, Broome County, New York without unnecessary delay.

AND, TO: THE TELEPHONE SERVICE PROVIDERS, YOU ARE HEREBY ORDERED NOT TO DISCLOSE THE NATURE OF THIS SEARCH WARRANT - COURT ORDER WITHOUT PRIOR AUTHORIZATION OF THIS COURT.

Issued at Binghamton, New York
this day of April, 2014
at 12:19 - XT/BAD
12
Broome County Court Judge



BINGHAMTON POLICE DEPARTMENT CRIME SCENE UNIT REPORT CASE #14-08886 (JCPD #14-02598)



HOMICIDE HARRISON ST., JOHNSON CITY

3/31/14- AUTOPSY OF JAMES CLARK

The autopsy of James Clark, dob 6/12/70, is conducted at Wilson Hospital on the above date and starts at 1500hrs. Present are: Dr. Vertes (Pathologist), Dr. Prindle (Coroner), Monica Becker (Diener), Inv. Griffin (BPD), M. Stebbins (Evid. Tech BCSO).

X-ray technicians, Greg Saddlemire and Paul Yevtuka take x-rays. James Clark has numerous tubes and medical devices from the Emergency Room. His chest was opened in the ER. There is a wedding band on the left hand and it is removed and collected.

A large contusion is visible on the left side above the hip. There are several lacerations/abrasions on both knees and abrasions on the right and left hands.

The wounds located are:

- -Entrance wound on the back approx. halfway down and the projectile traveled and exited the left armpit area.
- -Entrance wound in the top of the left thigh and the projectile exited the left hip area.
- -Entrance wound in the left upper arm and the projectile exited the left shoulder blade.
- -Entrance wound in the left chest midway below nipple. The projectile was located and removed from the left side of the mid back region
- -Entrance in the stomach on the left side of the navel and the projectile was located and removed from the center of the large contusion.
- -Entrance in the midline of the stomach and the projectile was located and removed from the left hip area.
- -Graze in the right cheek, indicates the projectile traveled to the neck and then to the top of the shoulder.
 - -Graze to the right rear shoulder.

There is a total of 3 entrance and 6 exits; 2 graze wounds; 3 projectiles recovered. The projectile from the mid back area was removed prior to photographs being taken. The heart was enlarged and a stint was removed. A buccal and prints are taken from James Clark. Upon dissection of the brain an unusual spot is located. The dissection is stopped and will be reviewed by a neurological pathologist.

BPD #14-08886 J. Clark Autopsy

Items collected: Digital photographs, wedding band, buccal, inked fingerprints and CD of the X-Rays.

Cause of Death: Irreversible shock due to multiple gunshot wounds to the chest and abdomen. A copy of the Death Certificate is attached and made part of this report.

Autopsy concluded at 1805hrs.

4/1/14

Spoke with Dr. Vertes in regards to the unusual spot located in the brain during the autopsy and she advised the neurological pathologist examined it and it was found to be nothing unusual. A further exam/dissection of the remainder of the brain will take place at a later date.

Inv. JA Griffin

ייייאטין פפו-טרח"	The state of the s		DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH	I						
RESI CENCE ,	REGIS ER NUMBER	CERT	TIFICATE OF D	EATH					STATEF	ILENUMBER
-	1 STATE PLAST	MICCLE	L4\$7		2 SEA MALE 17 1	FE/ALE	3A, DATE OF MCNTH	DEATH DAY	<u> 1883 </u>	33 HCUP:
(0.5)	### #1,403 OF DEATH HOSPT. ### 'Check one' DOA E	A HOSPITAL HOSPITAL N P COTALTENT MEATENT	URSING PRIVATE HOSPIGE HOME PESIDENCE FACILITY	OTHER (Spacify)	1 5			48 IF FAC LIT	Y, CATE ADMITTE WONTH	YEAR YEAR
1:	40 (13 V 8 0F FACIL Pr. M nor (8 o	Por gna acciraco	40 L00ALT/ 0 T/ 1/LL40	(Check are and a E TOWN	1g 6 3 tỷ:				1 48 000 NTH 08 1	DEATH.
4)	4F WED 04L REDURD 10		RED FROM ANOTHER INSTITUTIONS (II yes	ب r, specify :nstitutio	on name, city or to	awa soundy an	d state;		!	
N. W.	a. S.E.R. /E.D. (N. U. S. A.F. M.E.D. 9. D.E. FORCES? / South / years)	YEAR		Ragion/A	10 DEDECENTS	S RAGE Greeks	ne on more races to a	5.3°H dzale włac med	.030 (7542 - 945) ecacent ≈ use as a	
72			Yas, Cucan		E Tagana	f 🗌	Japanese Suamanian or Che	G _		☐ vietnamase
78	11, DECEDENT'S EDUCATION, Oneexu 1 S s an grade 4 Some college articl out no de 7 Massar's degree 12, SOCIAL SECURITY NEW SER	gree 5 Accounts a degree 3 Coctonale Professional degre	3 High soncol graduare or SBO 6 Bachelor's degree 8		N American P Other As: S Organisa	i Indian or Alaski an <i>(spacify)</i> iac fy) YB SPOUSE	a fiatiwa (spacify)		Other Papilip isla	ndes (soeciţi
	154 ซรบลย 000บคลาโวก 70ว กรเ		RRIED WIDDWED DIVIDEDED SE 1 2 13 14 1 158 KIND OF BUSINESS OF INC	EPARATED 5 USTRY	Enter outh na if married or	ame of spouse separated		8/2 L204C.74	BF 00 WP41, V 0P	
2779	164, RESIDENCE ISE or Obuntry If not USA; 150, STREET AND NUMBER OF RE	153 Dawray ar R flabr USA : ::	egipa/Pravinca	160. 0:T		TOWV	zip code		185 (50)T W THIN 30 D 765	/ OR //LLABELS RESIDENCE TYOR VILLAGE LIMITS? LIND IF NO SPECIFY TOWN
25	17 BIRTH NAME OF FATHER / PARENT.	SPST MI	UAST	18 30 Mi	RTH NAME OF OTHER / PARENT		FIRST	λ	all .	LAST
30 🥞	19A, MAME DE INFORMANT		198 MAILING ADDRESS (motivo	de zio codei			····			
3 -	20 % 1 □ 90 RIA _ Z □ OREMATION . 6 □ 8170MBMSVIT	3 🗆 85/10 1 4 🗀 - 0 23 5 🗆 3014874 MORTH 047 YEA	UN 205 PLACE OF BURNAL OREWA	T.ON. REMOVAL	OR OTHER DISP	CSiT.J /	305 L3CAF	CII. (City or lo	wi ace state:	
315	21A MAN'E AND ADDRESS OF FUN	IERAL HOME							213 REGI	STRATION NUMBER
	22A NAME OF FUNERAL DIRECTS	Я	223 SIGNATURE OF F	FUNERAL DIRECT	908				220 REGI	STRATION NUMBER
uA .	23A. SIGNATURE OF REGISTRAF		238 DATE FILED NOTE: 044	7549	24A, BURIAL OR	REMOVAL PER	PMIT ISSUED BY		248 DA	TE ISBUED I DAY YEAR
0S	▶	MOO 88 URHT 25 RHETI	PLETED BY CERTIFYING PHYSICI	AH OR C	ORONER/COR	ROMER'S PI	HE WYIDISTY	MZDICAL 8	REHIMAXE	
2000	254, CERTIFICATION, To Centrier's Names		ath occurred at the time, date and License, Vo.:				Tomo	(L)	W 3	1 Day Year
SANCES TO	I⊠ Somer	ig Physician — O 📄 Physician acing 2 📑 Medical Examiner (Debu shar Octobera Physicians name & Ivla	ry Medical Evaminer 🥏	dress	eynes A Sightsture A	-2/		lein A	<u>Jen</u>	11-4-13777 02- (02)
		skolan lienter Amending Pri skolanis kam World Day Yest v		aced lest seen al.	/ 4557653 /a <u>1867</u> 3	<u></u>	290 an	ncunosa <u></u>	n 23	Agr Brea
	arended decessed learning of the property of t			tanding physician 23, WAS CASE OCRONIER C 0 \ \ \		=3		REFUSED 1	26. 6 765. WEAE AUSE DE DE SERVA 2	/4 a 10 : 22 A a eNo nos useo 10 ostepmine .c ≥2/ss
TO BE	DO CEATH MAS CAUSED BY FENT	OOM FIGENTIAL FER GYLY BYE CHUSE PER LYKE FOR W	SEE INSTRUCTION SHEE 4), (8), AND (0) j	T FOR COMP	LETING CAUSE	E OF DEATH			CONFIDENTIA	CET WEEK CHIEFE HIT EEN SELTH CET WEEK CHIEFE HIT EEN SELTH
	PART I PAMEDIATE CAUSE (A)	Inev	ereibla di	ST ST	, ·			7-7		3409
DOATE OF THE STATE	3	Il feel to to	Complot-10)ozunci	<u>le -10</u>	cho	<u> </u>	<u>Basa.</u>	<u>: CV </u>	36rs
1 / シア部域	3 (*)					7-5-		fein	the Anna High on	HTRIRITE TO DEATHS

Johnson City Police Department Case Number:

Lead Number:

Members assigned: Inv. Michael Schreiber - NYSP Inv. Kinley C. Koop - NYSP

On 03-31-14, members interviewed
who reside at the street from the stated they were very familiar with
good people. The were not aware of JAMES CLARK having any extreme views toward society, government or authority figures. The
JAMES and both traveled regularly to Turning Stone Casino to gamble. The stated they believed JAMES CLARK had Crohn's
disease but were not aware of any new medications or treatments. The stated that they believed JAMES CLARK'S sister-in-law had recently been diagnosed with cancer. The stated that they were not aware of any recent changes in mood or behavior by JAMES CLARK. The stated that both JAMES and ARK had grown up in the Greene, NY area, but they were not aware of who their close friends were growing up or
who their friends were at present. The figure and no further information to offer regarding JAMES CLARK.
On 03-31-14, members interviewed at Cobine and Who reside at Cobine and Who reside at Cobine With JAMES and CLARK. The Charles information to provide.
On 03-31-14, members interviewed who resides at the same who JAMES and Control CLARK were, but was not very
amiliar with them. was not aware of JAMES CLARK possessing any extremist views toward society, government or authority. was not aware of JAMES and Control of Standard Mark having any money problems, and no further information to offer.
On 03-31-14, members interviewed: \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \
went to school in Greene and graduated one year ahead of JAMES and SCLARK. Swas not aware of JAMES CLARK possessing any extremist views toward society, government or authority.
ay care services and used to sit for JAMES and CLARK'S son. Stated the CLARK'S seemed like nice people, always paid their

da/care bill on time, and she was not aware of the CLARK'S having any money problems. Stated that JAMES and CLARK did frequent Turning Stone Casino to gamble. ** stated she believed JAMES CLARK had Crohn's disease but she was not aware of any new medications or treatment for CLARK. was good friends with growing up or who his current friends were. Whad no further information to offer regarding JAMES CLARK. On 03-31-14, members interviewed resides et to teach biology and health at Greene Central School District. remembered both JAMES and CLARK as good kids in school but had no recent knowledge of the CLARKS. Jid add that JAMES CLARK had a brother Jut he was not sure where Jived at present. James CLARK On 03-31-14, members interviewed resides a from JAMES GLARK personally but knew who he was from seeing him walk his dog in the neighborhood was not aware of JAMES CLARK possessing any extremist wewstoward society, government or authority. JAMES CLARK **心地**

, 16th

<u>BPD C</u>ASE # 2014 - 8,886



CITY OF BINGHAMTON POLICE DEPARTMENT SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT



CAPT. JOHN RYAN

INCIDENT:

ASSIST OTHER AGENCY - (J.C.P.D. MURDER; POLICE OFFICER)

· 中国

CODE:

609 - AIDED / ASSIST

DATE:

03/31/14

TIME:

0703 HOURS

LOCATION: 32 HARRISON STREET - VILLAGE OF JOHNSON CITY, NY

SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT BY CAPT. J. RYAN ON INVESTIGATION AND ACTION TAKEN:

On the above date I Capt. John Ryan was working as the Relief 2 Shift Captain. I responded to the above location for a report of an active shooter. Upon my arrival it was determined that the male shooter was in custody and JCPD Patrolman David Smith was shot multiple times. Both men were already within or in the process of being taken into the Wilson Memorial Hospital Emergency Department as the location of the shooting was immediately outside the Harrison Street entrance to Wilson I inspected the scene, evidence present (vehicles, casings, a handgun, clothing, heavy blood pooling and human tissue).

BPD Sgt. A. Quinones was on scene upon my arrival and I was quickly briefed by him as to what was known. I observed a shooting scene on Harrison Street, and the scene was being cordoned off at this time. In an effort to assist JCPD on scene, I made assignments of Binghamton Police Personnel present to aid and assist in the investigation.

It was determined that JCPD Patrolman L. Cioci was involved in the shooting. I assigned BPD Patrolman J. Spano to take Cioci to Spano's patrol vehicle and stay with him; and then later to transport Cioci to JCPD Police Headquarters and stay with him there, and assist him.

There were numerous witnesses located and or coming forward to police present. I assigned several BPD Officers (and requested that BCSO Deputies and NYS Troopers on scene) separate and detain witnesses for the investigation. I eventually ordered all witnesses to be transported to JCPD HQ for interview by awaiting Detectives.

Preliminary information learned indicated the suspect (JAMES CLARK) was an employee of Southern Tier Imaging at 32 Harrison Street; further that he was within the imaging facility / building prior to the shooting, also that he made statements just before the shooting about there being a bomb in the building.

The shooting scene and perimeter had been established and secured. Administrative notifications were made, I briefed BPD / JCPD Chief of Police Zikuski upon his arrival, as to what was known and done thus far. I later briefed Capt. Collins of the Detective Bureau as well. Chief Zikuski requested Detectives be ordered in along with SIU Investigators to assist in the investigation.

CAPT. JOHN RYAN - (ID #299 / CAR 225)

/hym DATE 03/3/14

BPD CASE # 2014 - 8,886



CITY OF BINGHAMTON POLICE DEPARTMENT SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT



CAPT. JOHN RYAN

I requested the BPD Command vehicle be delivered to the scene by Lt. Whalen. Additional BPD Patrol Officers were called in to cover Relief 2, Capt. Bracco assumed command of the Relief 2 City Police Patrol operations and I remained at the shooting scene. Sgt Quinones handled operations at the Emergency Department at Wilson Hospital.

I requested the Endicott Police Bomb Squad respond to the scene. I later briefed Lt. Noyes and Sgt. Smalls from EPD / BOMB Squad, at the scene.

BPD Identification Unit Investigators as well as NYSP Scene Reconstructionists Bennett responded to the scene, I briefed them and walked them through the scene for evidence and scene processing

I coordinated investigative efforts and police actions at the scene and surrounding with JCPD - Sgt. Mason, BPD ID - A. Demer and J. Griffin, NYSP - Capt. Janis and BCSO - Sgt. Williams. At 1225 hours I left the scene in the control of BPD Sgt. Quinones and reported into the JCPD Lead Desk

In furtherance of this investigation and in coordination of investigative efforts the following BPD Personnel assignments were made and I ensured completion of police details and assignments as

200	K. Miller	Stationed at Wilson Emergency Department with suspect and then JCPD Officer Smith; secure items of evidence for investigation.
201	Bonanno	Perimeter post assist in securing scene and with witnesses – north end of scene.
202	Seidel	Perimeter post assist in securing scene and with witnesses / crime scene log – posted at shooting scene on evidence / handgun.
203	Palmer	Perimeter post assist in securing scene and with witnesses – south end of scene.
204	Carpenter	Perimeter post assist in securing scene and with witnesses. Was assigned to transport witnesses and standby at JCPD HQ to assist with witnesses and coordination of witnesses with Detectives.
205	Buchanan	Perimeter post assist in securing scene and with witnesses, assigned to coordinate the evacuation of 30 and 22 Harrison Street – medical office buildings. Assist EPD Bomb Squad and BPD K9 on building searches with bomb dog.
CAPT.	JOHN RYAN -	- (ID #299 / CAR 225) July Myn DATE 03/31/14

BPD CASE # 2014 - 8,886



CITY OF BINGHAMTON POLICE DEPARTMENT SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT



CAPT. JOHN RYAN

206	.,	I assigned BPD Patrolman J. Spano to take JCPD Ptlm. Cloci to Spano's patrol vehicle and stay with him; and then later to transport Cloci to JCPD Police Headquarters and stay with him there, and assist him as needed.						
207	Groover	Perimeter post assist in securing scene and with witnesses. Secured suspect / shooter's vehicle on Hudson Street. Scene guard for investigation / evidence. Assist EPD Bomb Squad and BPD K9 on building searches with bomb dog.						
POST	23 K. Haslin	Assigned to suspect: prisoner security at hospital and during procedures, within the operating room.						
203A	Stocum	Perimeter post assist in securing scene.						
205A	Johnson	Perimeter post assist in securing scene / crime scene log.						
264	Charpinsky	Posted in the Hudson Street parking lot on the suspect / shooter's vehicle as evidence guard for investigation.						
K9	Knear	Called to scene with K9 / BOMB – Explosives Detection police dog; to conduct a K9 search of several medical buildings. Further assist at scene with scene security and operations.						
221	Quinones	Sgt. Quinones supervised Emergency Department Operations immediately after shooting incident. Further he supervised operations with respect to the suspect and his control during medical treatment and procedures. Sgt. Quinones assumed control of the shooting scene upon my departure at 1225 hours						

No other action taken, end of report.

CAPT. JOHN RYAN - (ID #299 / CAR 225) July Myan DATE 03/31/14



BINGHAMTON POLICE DEPARTMENT CRIME SCENE UNIT REPORT CASE #14-08886

(JCPD #14-02598)



HOMICIDE HARRISON ST., JOHNSON CITY

3/31/14- AUTOPSY OF OFFICER DAVID SMITH

The autopsy of Officer Smith, 7/27/70, is conducted at Wilson Hospital on the above date and starts at 1145hrs. Present are: Dr. Vertes (Pathologist), Dr. Prindle (Coroner), Monica Becker (Diener), Inv. Griffin (BPD), M. Stebbins (Evid. Tech BCSO).

Officer Smith has numerous tubes, devices and IV's from the Emergency Room. The hospital sheet and gown are discarded. Officer Smith has a gold chain on and it is removed and collected. There is gauze around the top of his head. Information is received that Officer Smith was given a transfusion in the ER. The gauze is removed and wounds are observed to the top of his head, left side of his head above the ear, and a laceration to the right cheek. There is a contusion around the right eye and also a wound to the left shin approximately halfway down from the knee. Officer Smith's head was shaved in the ER. The wounds to the head have stitches. X-ray technicians, Greg Saddlemire and Paul Yevtuka take x-rays.

The wound above the left ear is an entrance gunshot wound. There is stippling around the wound and an abrasion ring at the top. The wound on the top of his head is a contact wound. The skin is split apart and a powder burn is observed to the backside of the wound.

A projectile is removed and most likely from the wound above the left ear. Probing of the wound is done. The wound indicates that the projectile entered above the left ear and traveled left to right with a slightly downward trajectory. The wound from the top of the head indicates the projectile exited through the right cheek. The projectile traveled top to bottom, left to slightly right and back to front.

The initial toxicology/drug screen came back negative.

Items collected: Digital Photographs, gold chain, projectile, CD of the x-rays.

Cause of Death: Laceration to brain with partial avulsion due to skull fractures as a consequence of two (2) .40 caliber gunshot wounds to the head. A copy of the Death Certificate is attached and made part of this report.

BPD #14-08886 Ofc. Smith Autopsy

Autopsy concluded at 1350 hours.

Inv. JA Griffin

OBSESSOR REPORT	coler.Co.	and the state of t					
₩ .	1 .		PARTICIPATE AND PROPERTY OF THE PARTY OF THE	Complification and the complete paragraph of the complete paragraph and the complete paragraphs are complete paragraphs and the complete paragraphs and the complete paragraphs and the complete paragraphs are complete paragraphs and the complete paragraph			
1		Algeria,	N. China and a second of the		The second of th	Special and refer to the section of a grant constant of	(DC
4 10	ì		2 Dhvisign/Precinct	TO STORY WORK State 1977 3. On	Per	ゴ Case Mo.	O Delay
集とし	-1	Ţ.			4 🔛 Orig		& Incident No
A 4 20 .	-i	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			000	į	-
معدا متافقتات	The sales	AND THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPER	1671 Autoritation and Commission of the Commissi		1 1 3000		
X	ì		The state of the s	The second section of the second section of the second section of the second section of the second section sec	Management of the second of th		40044
£	ŧ				A STATE OF THE PROPERTY OF THE	enter care the format consumer on management	The Street of the Land Street of the Street
1	si .						
,	# : n	pisment Narrative					
بو چ	- 40	P 31. (8. 11. 18 04 1 04 1 7 5				014-00004458	
d	1					リーヤーロリロロササンロ	

WAS AT H.GHWAY PATROL ABOUT TO GO OUT FOR THE 7AM-3PM SHIFT WHEN LOVERHEARD COMMUNICATIONS PUT OUT A RADIO TRANSMISSION FOR A SHOOTING, POSSIBLY TWO OFFICERS GROUND WITH OBVIOUS GUN SHOT WOUNDS. THERE WAS A LARGE POOL OF BLOOD NEXT TO HIM AND SEVERAL BULLET CASINGS. THERE WAS ALSO A GLOCK HANDGUN LAYING IN THE ROAD WAY THAT HAD THE MAGAZINE STILL IN IT AND THE SLIDE WAS BACK IN THE LOCKED POSITOIN. SEVERAL OFFICERS WERE SURROUNDING THE SUBJECT, WHO WAS HANDCUFFED AND BEING TREATED BY EMS.

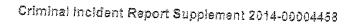
PERSONNEL. I WAS ADVISED THAT THE SUBJECT HAD SHOT OFFICER D W SMITH, WHO HAD ALREADY BEING REMOVED AND TAKEN INSIDE THE HOSPITAL. I SPOKE WITH OFFICER CARPENTER FROM CRIME SCENE TAPE. I ADVISED THEY WANTED TO SECURE THE AREA AND THEY BEGAN TO SET UP HARRISON AVE UNTIL RELIEVED. I THEN LOCATED SEVERAL SUBJECTS WHO HAD WITNESSED THE INCIDENT. ONCE THE SCENE WAS SECURED, I ASSIGNED DEPUTY WAFFLE AND BALMER TO TRANSPORT THE WITNESSES TO THE JOHNSON CITY POLICE STATION PER CAPT RYAN OF THE BINGHAMTON POLICE DEPARTMENT. I WAS THEN ADVISED THEY WERE EVACUATING 26 AND 30 HARRISON DUE TO A POTENTIAL EXPLOSIVE SITUATION. DEPUTY AYERS ASSISTED IN THE EVACUATION. I THEN MADE CONTACT.

WITH DEPUTY SMITH.

SM. TADVISED DEPUTY SMITH TO SECURE HIS
WRITTEN NOTES AND TO COMPLETE A SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT REGARDING HIS INTERACTION WITH
THE SUSPECT. I THEN CONTACTED COMMUNICATIONS TO CALL IN PATROLS TO COVER THE COUNTY. I
ADVISED DEPUTY WAFFLE AND BALMER TO DROP OFF THEIR WITNESSES AND THEN COVER CALLS FOR
JCHNSON CITY. I STOOD BY AND ASSISTED MAINTAINING THE CRIME SCENE UNTIL RELIEVED BY
BINGHAMTON PD.

SGT THOMAS H WILLIAMS

i	and the second	Broome County Sheriff's Department HIGHWAY PATRONCODENT REPORT NY0030000 P 3 DOLA DOOM A DOOM															
	1	3 People Day	!	Dienims De		HIGH Happers to		RONG	HDEN	FREPORT	<u>.</u>	Y003000(Ong Supo	2014	-000044	150 150
	4	Mon	0:	3 31	2014	07:03	the Occurs Cinata	om:	10 Cay	11 Date	1	D Time	Occurred To:	13 Oa	14 Dat		15 1
		0800VASS	e IST	OTHER.	ACENIO	./		ionsi Nar	40 js		<u> </u>	<u> </u>	18. Weap.				
	WORKE	II mident ado											102 77 63,70				A TANK
													1				
		22 Sec. 40.	LAF	\$2.7713f	3 2	ļ c.	CAT .	25G	ATT	1	AME CAD			The same and the	الموسلانية لل قدام (25	An of colony	
1							+	**************************************	; ; ;	ļ	-						
200	i Biographical Color	133 33 35 (VOB. C	orannosa O 4 Con	massacraman Mara esta	ربيدن بيسأسم	-	A section to the section of the sect	2000 may 2000 g a	ورووسادنومعتات	The transfer of the state of th	المناب التكاريم ومحملة مناك ساوانام	- Internation of Acres				ზა არნამდი <u>დ</u>	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
in the material		17510	N.E.E.	£ (1,43°), 4,43°	NACCES T	1.8.	शाकाम क्षेत्र सम्मा चित्रकार श्रम चित्रकार	शंडल नेका इस्टेडिंग	PERTOS PTR, OR	' A Witness NI = SET NAME, BLO	Notices.	FAGG 7 R.Z	575 7E F	23.75	- 190 (5m)	AXIO Dieni	
Str with	PERSONS	PI 1 Way		-		-	- <u>- अस्त</u> इस्कृतन	/ [135=	aja a ryitti							erhone No	
in the second					• •			F		- 2							
Section of the section of	ASSOCIATED														ļ 		
(Company)	055)		agenda ann a yiri yang			The Mary of Mary of Mary								***************************************		and the second s	
es activities (incl		er e						- Military and Artistan									
in a second	ACS	Pale of Birth	-5-4/6-5-y	23 438	2.9.53	< 36 R	gics necessarines	erana valane y _{eran} a	-36-100/2-2-100/-	- Elhele	Professional controls	enterior and a second	ertran Chromopones (Consequent S	and the second s		and a company of the	
Section Section	en arministi a		a zaucena z	rana ranakasayan eeripriin j	ZM C	F 18 V	iace Vince [] alac Idia - [] Asia	k () Otr		Hispanic [] (Non-Hispanic	ins. Č	Handidas Yen No	Country Country Country	ide Stenus C Tour Cer	∐ Teino des 191 ∐ Stude Gan/	s - Fareign latet, nt [] Other meliess [] Unic	
Alexander - Carlo	35. 35.	4 (And 40 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	19.25.	.400, First, Wrid	<u>-</u>			35 the	>*+=\$\tau 3.4"	ಕರ್ಣಕರಿತ್ರಗಳಿಕರು	e Last. F.n	of Victia	. 1 t A	ennear Ta		A COLUMN TO SERVICE SE	
4	126.1 · · ·	8 Ad frees Street	Ma, štr	÷9: Yawa €.1	2 No. 127	va, 90 st	-1e, 2 p.		•		33 Phone	- No		7		19 DN TIME. II Abbrecherm	The second second
1.73		Serrich & min]	raint York	C Stok Ser	unity No	-
4508	44 44 55 55	1			(현 기술), 함 (보: (보:) - (1)		M.Oro O Wale O O malar O	Black ☐ Asat ☐	Other Unk	43 Eina. Hispa Mor	rrik 📋 Un	4 #ist. =	n Elven Num (I on	a 1	i -7 0L:		V
E A DE SECTION OF		l Herga:	1 43 /	eght 50	130 51	Syes	52 Grasses S3 Bur Yes (1) Contacts (1) Sona No (1) Silect		53 Bud	alla Éta Emple, - Seba			aran 11 min	55 A.337	<u>.</u> 2,3	Commence of the Commence of th	
Serifornium ses.	<u> </u>	. Skarpi Marvo Mar	1/s Mattoos (Describe)						57 Misc	mail Clarge		The second of the second secon					3
1	50		obersi wantaa	Alobeit)	Quantity	engrammana na mangana na mangana Na mangana na mangana	- Paks or	en en en en en en	North Control		TT WITH THE PARTY OF THE		Cicinato -	n Teleborrine de la constante d	SV This ten man to be a		- Landan - Co
AND STREET						rug Tyde Mode							Description Walue				
¥								ļ									- 7
PROPERTY	i orașe Si	i Status Status	SO L	CSC25 51916 A statement substitute	i Saladia Mari Maringaran L	Full []	åi itate	52 6	oneneseeseeseeseeseeseeseeseeseeseeseesee	53 Plate Typ	PROTECTION OF THE PARTY OF THE		en Estados Calacia de La Senta Senta (1919).	ar enemananyase	aterist with the Property		
PROI	PEHICLE VEHICLE	65 Nem 75	56 M			Partial []		1		33 . 18.06 14.0		4 სუგა				g Essensioneramentenia	
A CONTRACTOR OF THE PERSON OF	ENCL		00 N	1345		\$7 Mnd	ndन्। 63 प्रस्ति				59 V-	24		THE R. P. LEWIS CO., LANSING, MICH.			
-spinistiffer, Asha	A A	to, carusta)		The second secon				72 /ens	e Moles			 .	·				
how	73.	Minning dang panggar					JANEAN SEAS	MARKATE MARKET	D-Perton			te en monte	Territorio de Companyo		TARLEGIZA)		
	Re	sponded to val I parked	assi	st Johns	on City F	D with	a report	ofa	shootii	ng and ar	office	r down a	it 32 Ha	rrison (St. Una	n mv	
	slid	le locked ba	ack, i	n the sar	ne area	leaws	appidate of long	ntou. biooc	1 0055	aved a G	lock ha	andgun i	n the str	eet wit	h the gu	n	
BVB	roa	dway down icer Cloci, J	with	gunshot	: wounds	EMS	Was on	scane	and t	reating th	e male	subject	in a ma . I also	e suoji made i	ect in the contact :	e with	E
NARRATIVE	he v	icer Ćloci, J was not sho	ot.	, He Hau	ט בספום	u rob o	ī nis nea	d, La:	sked if	he was c	ok, he s	said the	p _l ood w	as not	his and	that	
Z	Tro	oper Phelpi a north of 3	s - Si	P Endwe	ll then a	skad if	Loculdia	nnint	م ماذاری	- 441	.						
1000	8/9	a north of 3 dent - Myse	2 Ha	rrison St	Capt R	lyan fro	m Bingh	amto.	n PD,	ฮเนกฐ นอ then requ	Orime iested :	Scene ta Wellocat	ape. W e anv w	e block ifnesse	ed off a	n	
	1001	dent Myse	ur and	i Troope	r Phelps	s spoke	to two f	emale	es who	worked:	at 32 h	Harrison	St. 1s				
IVE	☐ 01 34 00 35 00 36 00		∐ War	tÁVarrar t	Scutt	75	NYSPIN Me	ssage vo	7	ő. Compleinani	t Signature	andria i materio operator succes		WITTERSTONE OF STA	et autotop antina filon	Control of the Contro	
TRAT				n Property E (makude Ra-	Ç Skudi Ö Other		1.0			والمنافذ والمنافذ والمرافز والمرافز والمنافذ والمرافز والمنافذ والمرافز والمنافذ والمرافز والمنافذ وال							D e cover ect
NUMINISTRATIV	M A	Porting 27 cers IARC YERS		— years of any ₹ 100\$ °			78 0 No. 335		7	KATHLE NEWCON	ignature N NB	(ಅನಿಭಾರತಿ ಸ್ಥೆಗಳ	<)		30 10 No 161	0.0	ENTERNANCE PLANT
31. Status Open (Closed of Closes), theck box below) (Opinion and St. Status Date (St. Notified Co.))									2.4x								



(Narrative Continued)

said the suspect, James, came to work this morning and "didn't look right." She said he looked pale and said to her, "I lost it on the highway." Then stated there was a bomb in the building and to call the police. "Says she called 911 then James went through the building and locked all the doors. She says at that point a JCPD Officer arrived and James ran out to him. She says she saw James approach the Officer and attack the officer. She says at that point James got the officers gun and began firing she then called 911 again. Fadvised the stay in the building and another officer or investigator would be in to speak to her.

Trooper Phelps then approached me and asked for assistance in evacuating 30 Harrison St. I went to the second floor and advised the secretary that the unit had to be evacuated. She got the rest of the employees out of the unit. I then requested Dispatcher Paffe to centact UHS Security to post someone at the entrance to the 2nd fir which is on Hudsom St to advise other staff and patients that the building is closed. UHS Security arrived and took over the doorway. If then went to the subby of 30 Harrison to await further orders. Sgt Williams arrived and advised me to go back on patrol and cover calls for Johnson City.

M Ayers

1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	 Selentra	A92-0	and the second		i in a superior de la company de la compa) S Duv.	sign Pracingt		Joven Korrk			ionerone.	4.	Org	orașe pravirei ari. 3 Ce s	energy server and the	g include	
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1					133	danie ile		17:00	100	eccusion secure								
				h 1	1				no day		(:= <u>\$</u> .	12. Tim	e Focen		2≥. I-	1 Sace : .'	* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *	15
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	اسر انگرا انگرا				4		17 aus	onēja * a~	-			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				<u>-</u>		1
1		्रेनो ८३१, ह 	.15°20 (\$1	T895 15 75 5.1	ren a Biggin	Vi ij	A1.				25 C	i, Here Do	<u> </u>	9 -:	į	Ri paet pe i	ufé	
1.5	- 5	28 SÁS NO	1 28 /2	31 SEC 1911	305	- T	Factor 1	Ges 7	(<u></u>	<u> </u>		्वारहर्षः ।			11.55		. 8 72	
1.5		2							THE STATE OF THE S							1 24 No 57	ilkoesti	-
Found of the	و بأسموس أ يحدًا عبداً	THE PROPERTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY.	s. CC = 00	naturani ste	l Chair≓iù	in næ	vavou e 3	ejson Pac	્રે જ્તાક છે:	 เชากะเจ้า	New Year		e makes with a second	1881	and the same	en e	35. 土地,是 4.200 年 (26.35)等 /美	
15		1724.5 3	神人樹	ie ģeast, piast, i	rapate pin		Code of T	PIRES	NOL STREE	TNAME1	SLDG NG		eri Try: Srate		EMASS Z	APPENDED AND		openic de America
15				and the second s	***					Pol Alders survivo accounting to						·		The statement of
15	<u> </u>																	
10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10										,				and the second of the second or the second o	glede met til som elde i en som benggstig			1
12 - 27 13 13 14 15 15 15 15 15 15 15	1		and an appropriate of the secondary				e yezhoù ennadet nekezena. An grekezek								a Service Contraction	011.4.21	y and an investment of the party of the same	and the second
### Add state 3 ment Number 1	3 T	7 5000 or 8-21		28.50		30.	Race White Fi Bia	orașion laceria.	31.	enverence. Ethaiq usaasaa f	removements	22 gara ta	၁ ခြဲ၌ Re	ildence Sta	us [] Fer	no Rar - Forei	ígn Na:	4
	ogena 42				i (T) () enzellämmenennen	j.	Indian 🗒 Asia	Contract to the second	THE CHARLEST PROPERTY OF	CANADA SANCE AND SANCE OF THE PARTY OF THE P	THE REAL PROPERTY AND	the same of the sa	want the same and the same of the	umilter [] rdeni	Four si [] Viditary Managaman	Student [] Or [] Homaleys	tirer Clunk Avanasionalis	The section of the se
39 Parce 19 30 April 31 April 32 April 32 April 33 April 33 April 34 Apr	5 2 7:33	Address Str	201 Aug 19	raat Novo 3	n ita a a si	- 61- 5				1-2110-41		J 1 1 Jey - F 12 Jes		z. Apearer] impaired] impaired	Diugs [] Ako []	n] Mental Dis . Inju il [] Ag	Curk. oo Norm	A characteristics
1					g. 10 egr Ad	0. UIDY, 3	Cata, Z g)				39.P	hoes 43		□ Home □ Wark	43.50	ifal security N	Ċ	- Manual .
12 religit	+ ' 	Dare or 3 mi	:	42 Age	43.3e/	-	☐ White ☐] Black []] Other	45. S	theid ispanic [υηλ. 346 3	Skin Light ()	ত্ৰাছ 🔲 U	nx. 4-			
St. March Property	13	reig-t	4) 1	Vergn Sc	~ar \$1	हेंग्ड	92 Glássés		53. Suid						ddress			Attack Section 1
State State Time Made	54	Scacy Marks	i /*amoos(t	iesarae)			□ No		☐ Medi	Lim ,		and the state of t	a hadinasti , faralasi memenjara nepeljasi.					
Several Seve	52 54	Vicanior I	Property Status	Property Trop	Cuphity,	in i	Maxa or		Communication constitution of the constitution	erkeben dies	enternamen		75. J.		i se je i se		The state of the s	
Samuel State of State				2					Medical-3 %		(<u>1</u> 20 jai	39. 334.0		33,0300			ANIOW	1
Samuel State of State	PARTIES.		ere or pure si		Let to the same agreemen						in summer summer							
72 Colors) 73 Towes 5:		∮ั 3ºa5us	1	License State V			i	6.₹ ;	Еир (с.	63. Plate	Туре			ent of the beautiful to	2262 (1000)		Hereing and the same	
72 Colors) 73 Towes 5:	ATTHEY,	s sign re		Mare		is No	>de!	[i	63, \$1 ₇ 10			59 V W						1
and the second of the apply		75- Coloris)		121							72 3	en de Notes						扩
77 Resporting Officer (squarture (Include 2 and)	-25-01 13.	(Podwield did	PERCENT.	To Realing Cons		unngu		onenium:		islaskaraturin	randeneri:	eti. Derille	但是表示的學習	andrikerekeno		s geleng parahat		
77 Resporting Officer (squarture (Include 2 and)																		
77 Resporting Officer (squarture (Include 2 and)																		=
77 Resporting Officer (squarture (Include 2 and)																		
77 Resporting Officer (squarture (Include 2 and)																		
77 Resporting Officer (squarture (Include 2 and)																		
77 Resporting Officer (squarture (Include 2 and)																		-
77 Resporting Officer (squarture (Include 2 and)	2000 12 01 13 01	mercenne au fés jorga gy	k all that a	iopiy) ant/Warrant		34	75 31723313131 75 31723313131	13154 35 °	10 /	S Compla	6.51040a	anyanin'an makarara	No also and a partie have also serve	er tadisələri	Padaronaron Pataro	ufursés kalantés azkabangtak		
75 TO NO 75 Supervisor's Signature (Include Rank) 80 O No							78 10 No	on a grant and a training and a grant a				3811 e (1 - 1		tan and arrived in the sequence				

Admin de la comp	march Co.	EU/IN	Manager and State of the State	المعلمة المعلقة والمعارضة	THE PERSON NAMED IN THE PE	annous marian annous annous marian annous an	THE RESIDENCE OF THE PROPERTY			TO THE PERSON NAMED IN THE
-		20	`		3.5m,swayera	# 150 TO 150 TO 154		1.50	\$ 23.847	3 :00(48/27/65
1					\$ 10.13.010.16	or granient		4 LL 203	İ	
1 . :					1	HINCESEM	T-REPORTS	dony 🖳 🖟		
	عجب العجور	- دسمه ملا	منعوي ويسيها والاواء مقلد مدسه بهارت أسا	أتاك مناكبة كالمكامد والمعاولة والمعاولة فالمعاولة والمعاولة والمعاولة والمعاولة والمعاولة المعاولة	FROM HE ALTERSTON FOR HARMONIA DESIGNATION OF THE PROPERTY OF		AND THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF	endo en compressione de mandra mandra mentral productione : incluir de la productione della prod	emphismaniani compression and and a	the Comment of the case of the same and the same of th
ř										The state of the s

Supplement Narrative

2014-00004458

RESPONDED TO ABOVE LOCATION FOR A REPORT OF SHOTS FIRED AND A OFFICER DOWN UPON ARRIVAL LASSISTED IN SECURING THE CRIME SCENE AT WHICH TIME CRIME SCENE TAPE WAS APPLIED ROUND THE PERIMETER OF THE SCENE. WHILE SECURING THE PERIMETER LOBSERVED A WHITE MALE SEING ATTENDED TO BY PARAMEDICS ON THE WEST SHOULDER OF THE ROADWAY IN FRONT OF THE LIMINGTON BUILDING ON HARRISON ST. THIS MALE HAD NO SHIRT ON AND APPEARED TO HAVE A BULLET HOLE IN THE LEFT SIDE OF HIS CHEST AREA. LALSO OBSERVED A LARGE POOLING OF BLOOD ON THE POADWAY IN CLOSE PROXIMITY OF THE SUBJECT. A GLOCK HANDGUN WAS ALSO LYING IN THE POADWAY AT LOCATION ALONG WITH NUMEROUS EMPTY CARTRIDGE CASINGS FROM A HANDGUN I TRANSPORTED TWO WITNESSES FROM WILSON HOSPITAL EMERGENCY ROOM TO THE JOHNSON CITY POLICE STATION FRONT LOBBY. NO FURTHER ASSISTANCE WAS RENDERED. NO FURTHER ACTION.

. BALMER #164

April 2 Unisconsering Tangung County Shariff's Department The
Supplemental Narrative

THIS DATE I RESPONDED TO THE AREA OF 32 HARRISON ST, VIJOHNSON CITY, REPORT OF SHOTS FIRED, POSSIBLE OFFICER DOWN - UPON ARRIVAL, I WAS ASSIGNED BY SGT. WILLIAMS (\$133) TO HELP MAINTAIN THE PERMETER AROUND THE CRIME SCENE, AT THE SOUTHERN SIDE OF HARRISON AV

UPON BEING RELIEVED BY A JOHNSON CITY OFFICER. I WAS THEN ASSIGNED BY SGT.WILLIAMS TO TRANSPORT TWO FEMALE. M.TNESSES TO THE JOHNSON CITY POLICE STATION. SGT.WILLIAMS GAVE ME. A NOTEBOOK PAGE WITH THE WITNESSES INFORMATION. WHICH I TURNED OVER TO JOPO INVESTIGATORS UPON ARRIVAL AT THE STATION

I WAS THEN ASSIGNED BY SGT. WILLIAMS TO PATROL AND ANSIVER CALLS IN THE V JOHNSON DITY UNTIL FURTHER ADVISED

END OF REPORT

DEP E WAFFLE #259

CITY OF BINGHAMTON POLICE DEPT.

33 HAWLEY STREET BINGHAMTON, NY 13901 (607) 723-5321 Page 1 of 2

A STOCK FORM TO A	TIME	i	CODE	CASE NUMBER	DATE
32 Harrison Street, Johnson City	0703		0300	14-8335	03/31/2014
Įž.				-	
Broome dispatch put out a call to assist JOPD for a shots fir	red call in the	e area	of 32 Har	rishn Street	
They later reported that an officer may have been involved to					
Headquarters reported shortly thereafter that there was an a					
Was later advised that a suspect was in custody.	active Shoote	eratti	<u>e iocatior</u>],	
Arrived on scene with numerous other officers.		-			
As Lapproached, an unknown officer advised me that there					
Lobserved an unknown W/M being worked on by medics as					
The male was on his back and was laying near the curb line	. He was ye	illing a	nd had a	oparently had his o	clothing cut off
of him by the medics.	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				
I saw a JCPD car in the roadway with the driver door still op					
I did not observe the officer with the JCPD car and began to					
The male who had been laying near the curb line was surrou	unded by pol	ice an	d medics	. He was loaded o	onto a stretcher
and removed from the scene.				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
I began to tape off the scene when I noticed blood on the gro			D car.		
The JCPD car in guestion had number 712 on the rear plate					
There appeared to be a secondary scene just north (towards	Main Stree	t) of ca	ar 712.		
Multiple shell casings could be seen in the middle of the road	d. There wa	s also	some blo	od and what look	ed like a Glock
handgun near the center of the roadway. The handgun had	the slide loc	ked to	the rear	and was pointing i	n a direction
owards Main Street.	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				
Stood by near the obvious section of the crime scene in an a	ittempt to ma	aintain	its integr	ity.	
later noticed that the left portion of the rear window of 712 v	vas shattere	d.			
then noticed one or possibly two shell casings near the ground	und by the o	pen d	oor of 712	2.	
lumerous police personnel arrived on scene.					
The sidewalk to the west of the scene was totally taped off a	nd shut dow	n.			
The sidewalk east of the scene (in the roadway) was taped o	iff but was u	sed fo	r police a	ccess.	
began a crime scene log at 0744 (see attached) and stood	by.				
// //			201		,
was refleved by PM. Johnson at 0948 hours and turned the	scene/log ov	er to r	Ter.		

CITY OF BINGHAMTON POLICE DEPT. 38 HAWLEY STREET BINGHAMTON, NY 13901 (607) 723-5321 Page 2 of 2

NOIDER TILOCATION

TIME CODE CASENUMBER : DATE

32 Harrison Street, Johnson City		0703	0300	14-8885	03/31/2014
There later became information that a	n explosive de //se ma	v have been	planted in Sout	hem Tier Imagin	ng building
A bomb dog and the Endicott PD bom	b squad were notified	by the scene	command.	·	
later returned to the scene and stood	I by on the eastern side	ewalk with Pi	I. Bonanno and	Ptl. Johnson fo	r scene security.
Was later advised by Inv. A. Demer th	at U-Save was en rout	e to tow car	712 to the Wes	t Street impound	I. She directed
me to follow car 712 to the impound w	hen the tow arrived.				
U-Save arrived and I escorted the tow	truck/patrol car to the	impound.			
The rear window of 712, which had be	en previously shattere	d, began to t	oreak more whil	e en route to the	impound.
U-Save arrived at impound and placed	the vehicle in the righ	t hand side b	oay.		
Made phone contact with Inv. Griffin wkey separately.	hile at the impound. S	She advised r	ne to leave the	vehicle unlocke	d and to tag the
I tagged the vehicle and key into evide	nce at headquarters.				`
Nothing further at this time.					VI
End					
				A STATE OF THE STA	
					,
OFFICER'S MANYE, RYMY, WILD	Seidel 132/291		(APPROVED BY	July	Nyan /RyA,

CITY OF BINGHAMTON POLICE DEPT.

38 HAWLEY STREET BINGHAMTON, NY 13901 (607) 723-5321 Page 1 of 1

INCIDENT EDITOR	TUNE	CODE	CASE NUMBER	DATE
32 Harrison Street	0703	0300	14-8835	03/31/2014
Responded to the area of Wilson hospital for a	an officer involved shootin	ig. Upon my arri	va' I relieved office	r Seidel who
was keeping the scene secured and holding d	own the crime scene log.	. I arrived on sea	ene at 0948 and sta	ayed until all
Law Enforcement personnel cleared all areas	of the crime scene. (see a	attached crime s	scene log).	
		····		
		T. 11.1 T. 11.1		
V				
				· _ · _ · _ · _ · _ · _ · _ · _ · _ · _
			·	
	<u>/</u>			
FICER S NAME, BANK, & I.O.	1, 4	APPROVED BY	PAPT. Jal	//



BINGHAMTON POLICE DEPARTMENT CRIME SCENE UNIT REPORT CASE #14-08886

(JCPD #14-02598)



HOMICIDE HARRISON ST., JOHNSON CITY



The search is conducted in the Johnson City Police Department sally port on the above date. The vehicle is a gray The vehicle has large dents to the left front corner panel, the left front light is cracked and there is rust along the bottom of the vehicle. The wing window of the rear driver side door has stickers on it: "GM," "GM Performance Parts" and "Summit Racing Equipment." The driver side door is unlocked and per Inv. Demer the vehicle was checked by the Endicott Bomb Squad on the street and made safe.

DRIVER SIDE FRONT: On The Driver Seat- black Husky flashlight, Sylvania High Performance Lighting Bulb in the package, car charger, Ziploc bag with two (2) bulbs for the vehicle lights, Maxx sunglasses, Biogel fingerless glove, plastic insert from center console containing: golf tees, battery, empty hand gel bottle, black plastic wing nut; Driver Door Pocket- Empty; On The Floor- rubber mat.

CENTER CONSOLE: Empty, drink holder flipped open.

COMPARTMENT BELOW HEATING CONTROLS: Sunglasses, Sirius radio attached to cord to radio, lip gloss, two (2) pens, Ziploc bag with light bulb, blank pad of orange Post-It notes, AAA card in the name of James P. Clark exp. 2/29/12, Advance Auto receipt from Front St. on 1/25/14, Dick's Sporting Goods receipt from Vestal store on 2/5/14, blue "D" ring.

COMPARTMENT IN FRONT OF GEAR SHIFT: JVC remote control, change (\$2.03).

DRIVER SIDE VISOR: "Dad Please Drive Safely" clip.

COMPARTMENT BETWEEN VISORS: Blank pad of green Post-It notes, nail file, one (1) penny.

REARVIEW MIRROR: Silver cross with beaded string hanging from the mirror.

BPD #14-08886 Vehicle Search Warrant

DRIVER SIDE REAR: On The Floor- black/green Nike sneakers size 10.5, box of tissues, blank pad of small white Post-It notes, red umbrella, yellow plastic funnel (partially under driver seat), snow brush that extended across to the other side, garbage; Seat Pocket (back of driver seat)- screw, dirty tissue.

BACK SEAT MIDDLE: The compartment from the back area is flipped down and is empty. The piece leading to the trunk is folded down towards the seat.

PASSENGER SIDE FRONT: On The Passenger Seat- bottle of "Glo" cologne, empty travel mug, 2 lids for travel mugs, Sirius remote control that is attached to a string and string is around gear shift; On The Floor- two (2) empty travel mugs, car charger, black umbrella, empty Poland Spring 16.9oz water bottle, "OPTIFIT" start guide info card, two (2) plastic shopping bags (one inside the other) containing a dish and a IPod; On The Floor- rubber mat.

PASSENGER SIDE VISOR: garage door opener and a red clip.

GLOVE BOX: Sunglasses in a brown zip case, empty silver glass case, glasses in silver case, fuses, insurance and registration paperwork (in the name of miscellaneous phone adapters for charging, Sirius radio cables, for chargi

PASSENGER SIDE REAR: On The Seat- Black Widow golf cleats package, Eminem CD; On The Floor- empty travel mug with lid, can of starting fluid, Poland Spring bottle 16.9oz. full of liquid, jumper cables in yellow case, Ziploc bag with food crumbs; Seat Pocket (back of passenger seat)- miscellaneous CD's, package of baby wipes, wallet size photo of boy.

TRUNK: Package of Stealth golf cleats, box of (25) multi-drug urine test cups and each is individually wrapped "Insta Screen," car charger with a seashell in the package, miscellaneous DVD's, tie down straps, charging cord for vehicle, miscellaneous pieces of rope, "OFF" bug spray, pieces of wood, duct tape, blue bag chair, blue/gray Adidas sneakers size 10.5, golf bag with clubs, season pass to Genegantslet attached to golf bag, green bag chair, can of Lysol, aqua shoes, media case with numerous CD's, spare tire, miscellaneous tools, two (2) baseball hats, blue canvas pad with Velcro "OTC Products."

The search of the vehicle is completed at 1350 hours.

BPD #14-08886 Vehicle Search Warrant

Inv Demer arrives on scene after the vehicle is completed and in an office in the JCPD station the prescription bottle located in the glove box is examined. Inv. Hillman from JCPD is also present. The prescription bottle is for James Clark and the date filled on the bottle is 11/1/11. Inside the bottle are three (3) blue capsules that are marked with S429. Using the "Drug Bible" the capsules are identified as Pentasa. Pentasa is a prescription used for ulcerative colitis. There are also nine (9) round white pills with brown spots on them and they are marked with "Pentasa" on one side and 500mg on the other side. A match was not located in the "Drug Bible." I contacted Poison Control and gave the description. The pills are an anti-inflammatory prescription that is not a controlled substance. Any side effects would mostly be GI symptoms. A very large amount of an overdose could cause some confusion but it is very rare.

The keys to the vehicle were turned over to Inv. Hillman, JCPD, at 1415 hours.

Inv. JA Griffin

SEARCH WARRANT

COUNTY COURT, BROOME COUNTY, NEW YORK

IN THE NAME OF THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK, AND PURSUANT TO THE AUTHORITY OF ARTICLE 690 OF THE CRIMINAL PROCEDURE LAW OF THAT STATE:

TO: ANY SWORN OFFICER OF THE DIVISION OF THE STATE POLICE OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK, ANY SWORN DEPUTY OF THE BROOME COUNTY SHERIFF OFFICE, ANY SWORN OFFICER OF THE POLICE DEPARTMENT OF THE CITY OF BINGHAMTON, ANY SWORN OFFICER OF THE CHENANGO COUNTY SHERIFF OFFICE, ANY SWORN OFFICER OF THE POLICE DEPARTMENT OF THE VILLAGE OF JOHNSON CITY, THE BROOME COUNTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE, THE BROOME COUNTY GOVERNMENT SECURITY DIVISION "CATS" UNIT, AND ANY MEMBER OF THE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATIONS.

An application in writing having been made before me this day by Inv Carl R. Peters indicating that there is reasonable cause to believe that property of a kind or character referred to in Section 690.10 of the Criminal Procedure law, and more particularly described in said application, may be found in or upon the place, premises, vehicle, person or persons described therein,

YOU ARE HEREBY AUTHORIZED, BETWEEN THE HOURS OF 6:00 AM AND 9:00 PM, AND WITH GIVING NOTICE OF YOUR AUTHORITY AND PURPOSE, TO SEARCH THE FOLLOWING STRUCTURE(S):

A State of New York registration ...

FOR THE FOLLOWING PROPERTY:

Any firearms and ammunition, bombs, bomb making devices, or explosive materials. Any computers, tablets, cellular phone, memory cards, external hard drives, and media devices with storage capabilities. Any periodicals, correspondence, journals, writings, etc. Any medications, medical documents, discharge or diagnosis documents, or any other evidentiary items that may hold value in the homicide of PTL David W. Smith.

AND YOU ARE HEREBY DIRECTED to bring any such property seized pursuant to this Warrant before me at this office in the City of Binghamton, Broome County, New York, without unnecessary delay.

Issued at Dung horm , New York this 3/ day of Mont , 2014 at 12:4/ AM./R.M.

*

County Court Judge County of Broome, State of New York



STATE OF NEW YORK: COUNTY OF BROOME CITY COURT: CITY OF BINGHAMTON

IN THE MATTER OF

<u>INVENTORY</u> <u>UNDER SEARCH WARRANT</u>

AN APPLICATION BY INV. CARL PETERS OF THE BINGHAMTON POLICE DEPARTMENT PURSUANT TO ARTICLE 690 OF THE CRIMINAL PROCEDURE LAW OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK, FOR A SEARCH WARRANT AUTHORIZING THE SEACH OF CERTAIN PREMISES AND THE SEIZURE OF CERTAIN PROPERTY



STATE OF NEW YORK)

STATE OF NEW YORK)

STATE OF NEW YORK)

INV Jessica Griffin being duly sworn, deposes and says that she is a police officer employed by the Binghamton Police Department and that she is one of the police officers by whom the attached Search Warrant was executed on a 2002 Pontiac Grand Prix, on the 31st day of March, 2014, and that the following is a true and detailed account of all of the property seized pursuant to the said Warrant:

iPod
Prescription pill bottle containing Pentasa pills
-prescribed to James Clark

Subscribed and Sword to before me this 9 day of _________, 2014

Broome County Court Judge

at 10.35 M/RM

Broome County, Binghamton, New York



Binghamton Police Department Detective Report



Lead Narrative

Lead Number: 66

Case #: 14-8,886

Assigned to: INV Peters

Date: 3/31/14

LEAD NUMBER 66- Search Warrant for Samsung slide phone

INVESTIGATION AND ACTION TAKEN 3/31/14

Created a search warrant for a Samsung slide phone. SGT Creagh contacted me via telephone and stated the cellular phone was located during the search of He relayed the model number and serial number for the cellular phone, which was secured as evidence during the search. I completed an application for the search warrant and presented it to Judge Joseph Cawley. He reviewed the application and signed the warrant. The original signed warrant and application were turned over to the Lead Desk.

INV PETERS

State of New York: County of Broome	
County Court: County of Broome	
X	
In the Matter of the Application of	SEARCH WARRANT
Investigator Carl R. Peters	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
for a search warrant.	
X	

To any police officer of the following police department(s) or classification(s):

City of Binghamton Police Department, New York State Police, Village of Johnson City Police Department, Federal Bureau of Investigations and Computer Analysis Technology Services of Broome County Government Security Division

You are authorized and directed to search for and seize the following property:

All stored data to include but not limited to, phonebooks, text messages and text message content, photos, digital images and video... RTT, Cell Site Activations, and possible GPS Data associated with these phones.

You are authorized and directed to search the following places, premises, vehicles, property (cellular telephone).

Samsung slide phone model SCH-U460, MEID HEX# A0000023C3A9DD

This court, having authorized the search of the above-described premises, property, further directs, pursuant to CPL 690.15(2), the search of any person present thereat or therein.

You are further authorized to take photographs of seized items and their

1

surroundings and to transmit evidence seized for further review and analysis to the Computer Analysis Technology Services, Broome County Government Security Division, Edwin L. Crawford County Office Building, 44 Hawley Street, Binghamton, NY 13902.

This warrant must be executed not more than 10 days after the date of its issuance and shall be returned and delivered to the court, along with any property seized pursuant hereto, without unnecessary delay.

Place of issuance: Broome County Court Broome County, New York

Date of issuance: March 3/, 2014

Time of issuance: 4:06 1.M.

County Court Judge



Binghamton Police Department Detective Report



Lead Narrative

Lead Number:67	Case #:_14-8886
Assigned to:Creagh	Date:3-31-14

On the above date I was assigned to respond to with a copy of the search warrant to be executed at this location. I is the home of shooting suspect James Clark 6-12-70. Upon arrival at the scene several law enforcement officers were present holding the scene there secured. I verified that a complete canvass of the surrounding neighborhood had been completed in regards to this investigation. NYSP crime scene unit investigators arrived on scene, along with members of the NYSP bomb squad. Members of the bomb squad first entered the residence and did a cursory search deeming it safe for other personnel to enter.

Sgt. Cower BCSD assigned an investigator to keep a log of all personnel assisting with the execution of the search warrant. See supplemental reports. At 2:18pm the home was entered by personnel assisting in the execution of the search warrant. NYSP crime scene unit was tasked with handling all evidence documentation and collection. See supplemental reports. Information on the cellular phone believed to be that of James Clark and on the desk top home computer was relayed to Inv. Peters BPD, to begin drafting the search warrants for examination of these items. A copy of the search warrant was left on premise upon our exit from the home.

Sgt. J. Creagh

Binghamton Police Department

IN CIDENT REPORT

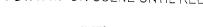
NY0030100

2014-00008886

Supplemental Narrative

RESPONDED TO HARRISON ST IN JOHNSON CITY TO ASSIST IN AN OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING. UPON ARRIVAL I ASSISTED WITH PUTTING UP POLICE CRIME TAPE. I THEN MANNED THE NORTHERNMOST POINT OF THE SCENE. WHILE THERE A PPROACHED ME. HE STATED THAT HE HAD BEEN A WITNESS TO THE INCIDENT. I INFORMED CAR 225, CAPT RYAN OF THIS. HE INSTRUCTED ME TO HAVE HIM SECURED IN A POLICE VEHICLE I ASKED PTLMN SPANO TO DO THIS. HE TOOK NTO HIS CARE AND CUSTODY.

I ALSO ASSISTED IN RELIEVING OTHER OFFICERS. I DID FIND A SPENT PISTOL ROUND. I INFORMED SGT QUINONES OF THIS I CALLED I.D. OVER TO INFORM THEM OF THIS. INV A DEEMER LABELED THIS ITEM, EVIDENCE NUMBER 39 I FOUND IT IN A SIDEWALK CRACK, OUTSIDE OF THE POLICE TAPE. IT WAS NEAR THE HOSPITAL ENTRANCE OFF OF HARRISON STREET, DIRECTLY ACROSS FROM J.C.P.D. CAR 712. I STOOD BY TO I STAYED ON SCENE UNTIL RELIEVED.





1 mas

TIME

0703

INCIDENT LOCATION

32 Harrison Street, Johnson City

CITY OF BINGHAMTON POLICE DEPT.

33 HAWLEY STREET BINGHAMTON, NY 13901 (607) 723-5321 Page 1 of 1

CODE

657h

CASE NUMBER

8,886

DATE

03-31-14

Police Administration requested I respond to this location arrived I was directed to search the suspects vehicle which	
arrived I was directed to search the suspects vehicle, which	
(9 partner, Dazee do a search of the exterior of the vehicle,	
hen was directed to search the interior of the Southern Tier	
and nothing was indicated on inside the location. I then assis	ted other units in securing the scene until advised to cle
y Sgt. Quinones.	
Lalso returned JCPD patrol vehicle 715 from the scene to	JCPD.

SUPPLEMENTARY POLICE REPORT

CITY OF BINGHAMTON POLICE DEPT. 33 HAWLEY STREET BINGHAMTON, NY 13901 (607) 723-5321 Page 1 of 1

TiME

INCIDENT LOCATION

CODE

CASE NUMBER

DATE

	ITY NIY	070-	į L		
32 HARRISON ST. JOHNSON C		0703		14-8836	03/31/2014
RESPONDED TO HOS 1	O ASSIST THE OFFICE DED	CONNELLATION			
I WAS THEN ADVISED BY	O ASSIST THE OFFICE PER	SONNEL WITH	HIHE PHONE	S,CUSTODIES,AM	ND WALKUPS
STOOD BY WITH OFF K	C-225 TO RESPOND TO WIL	SON HOSPITA	AL ER AND AS	SIST THE OFFIC	ERS THERE. I
AND RELIEVE TROPPER	MILLER IN THE ER, SGT. QUI	NONES THEN	I ADVISED ME	TO GO TO THE	OR ROOM #7
MALE SUBJECT ID AS LO	A. CAVE. STOOD BY OUTSID	E THE OR RC	OM WHILE TH	EY WERE OPER	ATING. THE
THE MORGUE FOR AN AL	CLARK, DID NOT MAKE IT TH	ROUGH THE	SURGERY, ES	CORTED THE J.	CLARK TO
ANY BUILLETS OR BUILET	TOPSY. SGT. SENIO ADVIS	ED ME TO GA	ATHER AL OF .	J. CLARK'S BELO	NGINGS AND
PERSONAL BELONGINGS	FRAGMENTS AT THE OR. A	DVISED BY JO	CPD THAT J. E	LLIS HAD ALL OF	J.CLARK'S
CLARK'S BODY THAT DO	THE MEDICAL STAFF STATE	ES THERE WA	AS ONLY ONE	BULLET FRAGM	ENT IN J.
OLITICO BODT THAT DR.	PRINGLE WILL EXTRACT DU	RING THE AU	ITOPSY.		
				-	
FICER'S NAME, PANK, & I.D. L. KEVIN M. HESLIN 193	A. Thew SM		APPROVED 87		Mu SER

CITY OF BINGHAMTON POLICE DEPT.

38 HAWLEY STREET BINGHAMTON, NY 13901 (607) 723-5321 Page 1 of 1

TIC DENT LOCATION TIME CODE CASE NUMBER DATE 32 Harrison St., J. C. 0703hrs 14-8335 03/31/2014 I responded to the above address on a report of an officer-involved shooting. When I arrived I was assigned to stand by at the south end of the crime scene on Harrison St. to keep unauthorized people out of that area, and I remained there until released from that location at approximately 1435hrs.

OFFICER'S NAME, RANK, & LD.
PTLM. P. J. PALMER #2-247 C203

HMAR

LAPT. Valle Live PYAN

CITY OF BINGHAMTON POLICE DEPT. 38 HAWLEY STREET BINGHAMTON, NY 13901 (607) 723-5321 Page 1 of 1

VCIDENT LOCATION		TIMIE	CODE	CASE NUMBER	DATE
2 Harrison Street		0703	0300	14-8835	03/31/2014
					-
Responded to the area of Wilson h	ospital for an officer invo	olved shooting	. Upon my arriv	val I relieved office	r Seidel who
was keeping the scene secured an					
Law Enforcement personnel cleare					
		-30.107 (300 d.	<u></u>	30110 log).	
					
		·			

	~		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
		 	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	.=	
					······································
			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
•					
	M				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
FICER'S NAME, RANK, & I D.	1/) summer	APPROVED BY	1	· lyn
ERESA JOHNSON 5/300	al Aht			ACT Jah	~ IMA
St	JPPLEMENTARY	/ POLICE	REPORT	()	//

CITY OF BINGHAMTON POLICE DEPT. 33 HAWLEY STREET BINGHAMTON, NY 13901 (607) 723-5321 Page 1 of 1

NCIDENT LOCATION		TIME	CODE	CASE NUMBER	DATE
32 Harrison St Johnson City		0703	0300	14-08885	03/31/2014
					<u> </u>
On 31March2014 at approxim	mately 0830hours I, Ptl. Stoc	um, was cont	tacted by Bingl	namton Police Des	partment and
nformed that extra man power i	was needed. Upon arrival to	the departm	ent I was inform	ned of an officer in	nvolved
hooting in Johnson City. I was	instructed to report to 32 Ha	rrison St in J	ohnson City to	relieve officers th	at were already
n scene. I reported to the abov	ve stated location and relieve	d Ptl. Palmei	and assisted	with keeping the c	crime scene
ecured.					
Nothing Follows.					
			7.7.	The Paris of the P	-
		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
				<u></u>	
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				
<u> </u>				·····	
/ / / /	62		APPROVED BY	À	1. //
J. Stocum	SUPPLEMENTARY			pt. Jehr 1	lyan /

	Binghamban Police	2. Divisi	224B INC	lew York State	63. 1 0030160	1. 80 Odg	14-8,886	
	7 Septem Date 9 Date MO 03/31	/2014 0703	no Occured 13 n. Ordenski 13 n.	production of the state of the	0703 Coding			
Diezwi	MURDER - POLI	CE OFFICER	64 17 Surrey			Mo FIREAR	03/31/2014	07
12	32 HARRISON'S	NOSNHOL Ť	ĊĨŢŶ			7-1-1-0	Lucial Landing	Total Control
	72.014.10	ECHOY 5.75 OL	- CAT DEU		の世別		040; 	
	3		Fel Mis		·	<u> </u>	24 No of Sus	50 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
1 0.1	& Palent Tyno DO - Complein Y Thirefold Nat VE JUAST	ant Of≃Other Pr≂Perso EPST AsDDLE (1916)				***************************************	100 200 2000 0.000 L.C.	Manus and
PERSON	CO 9-1-1 DISP	'ATCH) () () () () () () () () () (pêleni ers b	Z.b.	TELEPHONE N 607-372-7	7880 j
48SOCIATED	SMITH, DA	VID,W.	JC	PD OFFICE	R			
4880	**************************************		AAN		A CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF TH			
A. American	F Cate of Sirri	A.a. 120 Sau	Therefore All a job assisting believe as the last beautiful.	Political Control of the Control of		and the second s		
TO.	1 Viet in DIO robe ve miorrapi na er	۱۱۸۱ <u>- ۲۰۰</u>	thite ☐ Bigox [Other dian [Asian [Jink	Non-House's	Handisap 33 Rusid Yes Reside No Comm	ence Status ent - Tourist uter (1) Autiran	Jana Res - Poleign Mai T Studon L. Other Homeless I. Unk	
5	Y Type Tio 38 Name Clast, Firs M CLARK, JA	n Victim's Rights and Service I, Widdle) AMES	37. Alfas	Siala Law	t First Middle)	38 Azirana Can		K
1	Address (\$ root No. Street hand 132 TURNER ST	GREENE, NY 1	iaio, zipi 3778	40. Fho	11.2 . 40	`† 41, Socia: Segi	aogh s Gal Worka Da - Ga - Child B Aso Nac - Child B Aso Nac	nic.
	Direction and	ASP 44 Spx 25 Fb		i i i AnU t그 OnRecentii: i	Skin Ught Dark Du		gati yr	M.
SINICAR STATE	Pleate Solvielgs.	51 - 1a - 52. Eyes	50. Glasses	34 Build S5.	Medium () Other Employer/Sc 1001	50. Aukiress		Ν.
3	SomeMarks Todoos (Describe		NO.	J. Medition 58 Misc. LSW:BLACK LEATHER PANTS,	BLACK AND WHITE SHIRT	WHITE TORONS CALC.		-17
Si Si	States For States	o Gottanty/ Measure I	Maka or Drug Type Mo	เป๋ย" (Sอเมีย No.		Dosovipliga	Value Value	1EM
	AND A STANDARD CONTRACTOR AND							-115
	60 Variety 8 1. const. Pres. Status 8 1. const. Pres.	Full [] Partial []	52 State 53 E.	O 11 84 Plate Type	85 Vaue	يود وستستح والمقطع يبطن فاستغلق كأراض والمراج والمراجع	AND	4
VENEZ STATE	56 Ven Yr 57 Make	68 Mod-	d go.	Style 70	V!N			
	in and the first of	F2 Trising By. The			eniicie hiotos			
				and the control of th	STOREST PROGRESS AND ACTION SEA WEST AND ACTION OF SEASONS AND ACTIONS AND ACT		ament on contract to contract the contract of	
	BPD OFF	ICERS ASSIST	ED JCPD WI	TH A HOMICIDA	OF A POLT	E OFFIC	——————————————————————————————————————	
		SEE EACH C	FFICER'S SU	TH A HOMICIDE JPPLEMENTARY	REPORT.	<u> </u>		
<u> </u>				911				
-				***************************************				- (
まっ ひか		Signature	N75P'N Messags No.	Reporting Office's Nan	is (PIn)			Heddi X
Crist	Stolen Property	(Olbor)	73 ID Fig.	SGT. M. SÉ	VIO	anne gallig a san gala kan di kan	AS	001 33 1 101 33 1
// hobs	E ASTANDA) V / 1.	307	: 80 Şiparvisor's Signali	ilia finchide Regio	11 1 11000	I + Via	1

CITY OF BINGHAMTON POLICE DEPT, 38 HAWLEY STREET BINGHAMTON, NY 13901 (607) 723-5321 Page 1 of 1

TIME

FINCIDENT LOCATION.

32 HARRISON STREET

CODE

CASE NUMBER

DATE

32 HARRISON STREET	0703HRS	MISC	14-8,886	03/31/2014
ON THE MORNING OF MONDAY 2/24/44 LIVIAG A DO	0.000 10 500			
ON THE MORNING OF MONDAY 3/31/14 I WAS ASSI (DAY SHIFT).	GNED AS THE	BPD DESK S	<u>UPERVISOR FO</u>	R RELIEF-2
A FEW MINUTES AFTER 7AM, BROOME COUNTY 9	-1-1 DISBATCL	CENT DINOL		
ASSIST JOHNSON CITY POLICE AT 32 HARRISON STE	REET FOR A RI	EDORT OF OL	AMITON POLICE	CARS TO
DISPATCH ADVISED ME ON THE PHONE THAT THERE	MAY BE AN A	CTIVE SHOO	TED AT TUATIO	OOME AN
I PREPPED BPD CARS OVER THE RADIO TO TREAT IT	AS SUCH	OTIVE SHOO	ILN AT THAT LO	JUATION, AN
I WAS SOON ADVISED THAT A JCPD OFFICER HAD		ND A SUSPE	CT MAY BE IN C	LISTODY
I MADE NOTIFICATIONS TO BPD ADMINISTRATION.			OT WALL BE IN C	031001.
I NOTIFIED CERTAIN OFF-DUTY BPD PERSONNEL TO	D COME IN TO	WORK, INCL	UDING DETECT	IVES AND
ADDITIONAL PATROL OFFICERS TO COVER THE STRE	ET.		33.113.32.12311	72071112
I WAS NOTIFIED FROM THE SCENE BY PTL. T. GROC	VER THAT TH	E SUSPECT.	ID'D AS JAMES	CLARK HAS
FAMILY IN GREENE, NY INCLUDING A WIFE AND CHILE). IN TURN, I C	ONTACTED O	CHENANGO COL	JNTY
SHERIFF'S OFFICE (SGT. ELLINGSTON/UNDERSHERIF				
JSE CAUTION AND TREAT HIS INVESTIGATION IN GRE	ENE, NY AS A	SCENE TO F	IOLD. UNDERSH	IERFF FRAIF
VOULD LATER TELL ME THE HOUSE AND FAMILY MEN	BERS ARE SE	CURED AND	THEY WILL BE	HOLDING TH
CENE UNTIL LOCAL DETECTIVES COULD ASSIST IN C				
AT NEARLY 9AM, 8 PATROL OFFICERS, WHO HAD BE	EN CALLED IN	, WENT IN-SE	ERVICE TO COV	ER THE
TREET ALONG WITH CAPT BRACCO.				
11:16AM - PTL. HESLIN MAKES NOTIFICATION FROM	WILSON HOSE	PITAL THAT S	SUSPECT JAMES	S CLARK IS
ECEASED.	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
I SUPERVISED THE DESK ACTIVITIES THE REMAINDE	ER OF THE DA	Y UNTIL REL	EVED BY SGT.	PAVELSKI.
I TAGGED INTO EVIDENCE MY HANDWRITTEN NOTE:	S OF MY DIRE	CT ACTIVITIE	S/KNOWLEDGE	FROM THE
ESK.				
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
ICER'S NAME, RAFIX, & LD.		APPROVED BY	111	10
ST. MULLIE JULO SGT. M. SENIO	/ DOLLOE F	CA-PT	- Jahr /hy	m/Kyx

CITY OF BINGHAMTON POLICE DEPT.
38 HAWLEY STREET BINGHAMTON, NY 13901 (607) 723-5321 Page 1 of 1

HODENI EDITATION	TiME	CODE	CASE NUMBER	DATE
32 Harrison St.	0703 Hrs.		14-2593	03/31/2014
				
Monday March 31st, 2014 at 0703 hrs. I was working as	Ringhamton.			
Ave, for a report of shot's fired. I arrived on scene in minute	e's When Last	eund Lasse Isla	vas dispatched to (32 Harrison
on top of a white male suspect. Officer Cioci was covered i	o blood and b	Iveu I saw John	ison City Police Of	ficer Lou Cioc
assistance. The suspect was handcuffed and had been sho	of multiple time	olding the male	down. I ran to Cio	ci to give him
was still physically and verbally active. Myself , Sgt. Quinor	nes and Officer	Cipal sessi	t had not been sea	irched and
and jacket off to ensure he was no longer armed. EMT's we	TE On scana	Office we had	the suspect, tea	ring his shirt's
on scene loaded him on to a back board and I walked with t	the modicin on	Alter we had se	arched the suspec	t the medic's
ecured inside and medic's began to work on him. I was re-	assigned to at	a prought the s	uspect inside. The	suspect was
y the suspect during the encounter. I stayed with Officer Se	mith in the ED	ay with Officer I	Dave Smith who h	ad been shot
orked on him. Eventually it was called and Officer Dave Sr	mith passed 1	to CAT scan a:	nd back to the ER	while doctor's
est , 1 JCPD mock turtle neck , 1 JCPD Uniform shirt , 1 pa	ir of work has	Collected his be	olonging's 1 bullet i	resistant
fficer Dave Smith. Officer Smith's shield was turned over to	Chief of Dollar	rs and 1 JCPD	Police shield belo	nging to
Ptlm. Jessica Griffin of the Department ID unit. I stood by	with Officer Se	De Joe Zikuski.	turned all other e	vidence over
one I accompanied Officer's Smith's body to the morgue. Is	etood by while	riith while family	/ visited. Once all	visitor's had
as finished I went to the JCPD Detective Division and inform	mod It Burne	an autopsy wa	s performed. Once	the autopsy
ther action taken at this time.	neu Li. Burne	it that the autop	isy had been finish	ied. No
				
			·	

K. Miller 321

SUPPLEMENTARY POLICE PEDODT

CITY OF BINGHAMTON POLICE DEPT.

38 HAWLEY STREET BINGHAMTON, NY 13901 (607) 723-5321 Page 1 of 2

MG DENT LOCATION	γ				
1 2 3 2 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	TIME	CODE	CASE NUMBER	DATE	
32 Harrison St	703	657H	14-8836	03/31/2014	

On the above date and time I was dispatch to the area of Harrison street for what was initially dispatched as a report of shots fired. Immediately, after the original dispatch a radio transmission was made advising that the situation was a confirmed active shooter incident. Upon arrival I parked my vehicle behind two ambulances that were parked in the middle of the road. I ran past the ambulances and saw JCPD Police Officer Cioci on the ground on top of a white male handcuffing him while several EMT's and hospital personnel staged nearby. Ptim Kevin Miller and I ran over to assist. Ofc. Cioci with securing the male later identified as James Clark. I asked Ofc. Cioci if Clark was the only known suspect and he said yes. I than asked Ofc Cioci if there were any victims to which Cioci stated. "It's D.W. I don't think he made it." I asked Cioci who D.W. was and he stated Smith: referring to Johnson City Police officer Dave Smith. At this point I radioed BPD head quarters and advised the front desk that there was a suspect in custody. After verifying Clark was handcuffed I advised Ptim. Miller that Clark needed to be properly searched prior to his transport for medical attention. Clark had several layers of clothing on making it difficult to search him. I instructed the medical personnel on scene to cut away Clark's clothing prior to his transport. I told Ptim. Miller to stay with Clark as they transported him across the street to Wilson hospital emergency room.

After Clark was removed from the scene I began to order all non essential personnel to leave the area of the crime scene. I directed responded BPD officers Seidel, Buchanan, Bonanno to tape off the area around the crime scene and not to let anyone in or out without the proper authority, shortly after the crime scene was established Captain Ryan arrived on scene and assumed command. Patrol officers were placed around the perimeter of the crime scene and Ptim. Seidel was tasked with starting a crime scene log. With Capt. Ryan in command of the scene I walked over to the emergency room to check in with the personnel within. I spoke with Ptlm. Miller who was posted outside of Ofc. Smiths room. I asked him where the suspect was and he told me that he had been taken upstairs to the operating room. I asked him if an officer was with him to which he said a plain cloth state police investigator had gone up with Clark. I went upstairs and verified that Investigator Cave of the state police was in fact posted outside the door of the operating room. Since the O.R. corridor is a sterile environment Investigator Cave had to get dressed in protective sterile hospital attire to remain in the area. I told a nurse to rely to Cave that I would find a uniform officer replace nim as soon as I could. Ptlm. K. Heslin later relieved investigator Cave and stayed with Clark until his passing later that morning.

I than met up with Capt. Ryan who updated me with new developments and relayed personnel assignments that needed to be made. Capt Ryan instructed that I stayed in the area of the crime scene and supervise the personnel while

OFFICER'S NAME, RANK, & ID						
0.1162. 311.00.2,00.10.,019			APPROVED BY	7		1
Sqt Quinones	341		/	1 /	1	10 .
i agramones	2 . :	leunn	1111	Bute 1	Wings 1	X 31AL
			1 C/Me/	7000	1000	Lagar.
		All the second and a second as		/ /	//	

CITY OF BINGHAMTON POLICE DEPT.

33 HAWLEY STREET BINGHAMTON, NY 13901 (607) 723-5321 Page 2 of 2

TIME

703

INCIDENT LOCATION

32 Harrison St

CODE

657H

CASE NUMBER

14-8836

DATE

03/31/2014

he met with Police adn	ninistration. Capt Rya	an later returned an	d left me with in	istructions on th	ne tasks that n	eeded to be
dane prior to the crime						
t I stood by with other						
hat JCFD respond to a						
street was opened bac						
wo vehicles that were						
evidence that may have						
ne vehicles. After the I						
	2 distributed the	T Search With Hega	ive results at ap	oproximately i	poa tue scene	was secured.
	-					~
			-			
					-	
				~~~		
				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		<u>.</u>
CER'S NAME, RANK, & LD	241		AP	PPROVED BY	Jahr Ne	10
Sgt Quinones	341			1 AOT.	HUM IV	IM. / RU

7	AND EAST OF THE PROPERTY OF TH	purities recommendated					
1	1 (.		CONTRACTOR OF THE PROPERTY OF				
1	1. Agency	1 3 61 1 16			the particular description of the feet of	THE RESERVE OF THE PARTY OF THE	Carried Street, Street
f_		2 Division/Precinct	FEE NEW YORKSEA	1 4 -	` ` ` ` ` `		
1 -	Binghamton Police Department		English SE HOLD OF STREET	3 OK:	4. Orla) Case 110.	g lucident No.
1 -	righamion Police Department	l .	The Control of the Co				7111 140.
4	277		户之的,在1000年1000年1000年1000年100日 1000日	NY0030100	D-cx	ABAA ABA	AAA -
1	THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY O	1		N T UU 3 U T UU	Supp	- <i>////</i> -7-7-11-11-11-11-11-11-11-11-11-11-11-11	
1				The second secon	The same	<u> 2014-00</u>	UUTARWE
ŕ		Supple	manta hi		Control of the Contro		

Supplemental Narrative

responded to the area of 32 Harrison St in Johnson City after Broome advised of shooting and an officer possibly down Spongarnya' I found several officers already on the spene. Capt Ryan (225) advised to sepure the spene around Southern Tier Imaging for a orime scene investigation and to remove any people (civilians) from the area



I then approached a wif who was standing near the Southern Tier Imaging building. She identified herself as and that she is the Southern Tier Imaging and that she witnessed the shooting. She also appeared to be in shock. Sted she had approached the front doors of Southern Tier Imaging and one of their employees James Clark was inside holding the door so she could not get inside. She stated Clark would not let go of the door and said the police are coming. She stated Clark's face was very pale and that he appeared to be upset or in a panic. She stated soon after a police car approached and drove past the building and stopped. She stated Clark then ran out of the building and ran towards the

police car. She stated almost immediately before the police officer could get out of the car Clark started fighting with the officer. She stated as they fought the next thing she knew Clark had a gun and shot the officer. She stated she did not know where the gun came from She stated she did not see Clark with a gun before the officer arrived and did not know if Clark got the gun from the officer. She also stated while Clark was at the doors he said something about a bomb, that there is a bomb.

stated shortly after this she heard someone yell to put the gun down and saw Clark point the gun down the street (towards Main St) and start shooting. She stated Clark started to walk towards the direction he was shooting, but was then shot by another police officer and then moved backwards.

appeared to still be in a state of shock, but stated she was ok. She stated she has known Clark for several years and that he is a MRI Technician for Souther Tier Imaging. She stated she has never known for him to have any mental health problems and gets along with everyone. She advised Clark is married and has a 5 year old son and that they all live in Greene, NY. She stated she could not think of why Clark would behave this way and do something like this.

I then contacted Capt Ryan and advised him of Clark's family in Greene. He advised he would have another agency check on their welfare. I then asked of the Clark had a car parked anywhere and she advised he usually parks in the employee lot on Hudson St. I then walked with to the parking lot on Hudson St where she pointed out Clark's car; which is a which is registered to his wife Jennifer Clark.

I then advised Capt Ryan I had located Clark's vehicle and he advised to stand by with it until a New York State Trooper arrived to relieve me. Soon after at about 07:50 hrs I was relived by Trooper Rosencrans. I then transported to Johnson City Police H/Q's. I then returned to 32 Harrison St and stood by with other officers for crime scene security

ut 08:23hrs myself and K-9 officer Ptl Kneer and who is the work who is the second sec and Ptl Buchanan, entered the Southern Tier Imaging building so Ptl Kneer's K-9 could search the building for any explosive devices; but nothing was found. Ptl. Kneer and his K-9 searched Clark's car and found it to be clear. I then returned to crime scene security.

At about 10:15hrs I was approached by who advised he received a phone call from Inv Jeff Wagner requesting a list of their employees. He advised this information was in his office inside. At 10:19hrs, per Capt Ryan I entered the Southern Tier Imaging building with who made a copy of a list of employees and handed it over to me. We then exited the building at 10:27hrs. I then turned the employee list over to Inv. Wagner and returned to crime scene

At about 12.30 hrs Sgt Quinones advised to respond back to the Hudson St employee parking lot and relieved Trooper Rosencrans and stand by with Ptl. Charpinsky with Clark's vehicle until Endicott PD Bomb Squad and BPD Crime Scene Investigators to arrive. After Endicott PD and Inv April Demer completed their search of Clark's vehicle U-Save Auto responded to tow Clark's vehicle to police impound.

No further action taken by this officer. Ptl. T Groover #57/230

Thomas

Cupr. Andry GM 299

CITY OF BINGHAMTON POLICE DEPT. 33 HAWLEY STREET BINGHAMTON, NY 13901 (607) 723-5321 Page 1 of 1

VOIDENT LOCATION

VOIDENT LOCATION	, TIME	CODE	CASÉ NUMBER	DATE
32 Harrison Street	0703	657H	14- 8886	03/31/2014
: :				
I responded to 32 Harrison Street, Johnson				
advised, this incident was possibly a active s	shooter. When I arrived, Hea	med that there	was a Officer invol	ived shooting
and a Officer had been shot as well as the s	suspect. The Officer had be	en removed to t	the hospital and the	e suspect had
been secured and removed to the hospital.	I initially assisted with secur	ing the scene.		
At one point, Capt Ryan told me to respond	d to 22 and 30 Harrison Stre	et and assist H	ospital Security wit	h evacuating
the buildings. The State Police were at 22 a	and 30 Harrison Street, and w	ere in the proc	ess of evacuating t	ne buildings
When I located Hospital Security,I asked a S	Security Officer to make a an	nouncement,to	evacuate the build	ding,to ensure
everyone had evacuated. At one point, we be	elieved everyone had evacu	ated the building	ig.	
White 22 and 30 Harrison Street was being		Choca .	nad witnessed the	
advised Capt. Ryan of Capt. Ryan to	old me,to escort Ha	rison Street an	d he would arrange	e a transport o
to the Johnson City Police Departmen	t.			
Also, while at the lobby of 22 and 30 Harriso	on Street,a 👣 a	pproached me	benis lax	a a
tpld him,that he witnessed the inciden	nt,but had left. 🕻 ga	ave Lete	ephone number of	V
I contacted the Johnson City Police Department	ent and gave the Desk Offic	en inform	mation,to give to th	e Détectives
I escorted to Harrison Street and Mai	n Street. A Broome County	Sheriff's Deput	ty transported	the
Johnson City Police Department				
While State Police and Broome County She	eriff Deputies stood by in the	lobby for 22 a	nd 30 Harrison Str	eet,myself,
PTL. Groover, and			esponded to 3.	2-36 Harrison
Street, and stood by, while PTL. Kneer checke	ed the building with his dog,f	or a bomb, with	negative results.	
After 32-36 Harrison Street was checked,	returned to the lobby of 22 a	and 30 Harrison	Street,and stood	by until
Hospital Value of the second	spesponded and told me,l	ne was securing	g the buildings.	
After securing from the lobby of 22 and 30	Harrison Street,I assisted w	ith securing the	e south portion of th	ne crime scene
on Harrison Street, until SGT. Quinones told m				
OFFICER'S NAME, RANK, & I.D		APPROVED B /		
72 / - D	/PTL. William J. Buchanan		CAPT. Duly	Mun / F

CITY OF BINGHAMTON POLICE DEPT.
38 HAWLEY STREET BINGHAMTON, NY 13901 (607) 723-5321 P

	11-12 × 2014 3 1 1/1 1/1 1/1 1/1 1/1	10271	(507) 723-5321 Pa	age \perp of \perp
PODENT LOCATION	TIME	CODE	CASE NUMBER	DATE
32 HARRISON ST, JOHNSONCITY	0703		14-8836	03/31/2014

RESPONDED TO A REPO	ORT OF SHOTS FIRED ON I	HADDISONICT		
WAS IN CUSTODY ON A	RRIVAL I ENCOUNTERED	LIARRIOUN ST.	STANDING IN SIN	SED THE SUSPECT
WAS HIGHLY UPSET AND	O STATED SHE HAD WITNE	ESSED THE CH	STANDING IN TH	E ROADWAY, SHE
ATTACKED THE OFFICER	2 THAD HER STAND BY U	-03ED 1HE SHO	DOTING. SHE STATED	THE SUSPECT HAD
QUINONES THEN HAD ME	REGIN TO SECURE WAR	ER VEHICLE AN	D CONTINUED TOWAR	DS THE SCENE. SG1
APPROACHED BY SECUR	BEGIN TO SECURE HAR			
THE NAMES OF OTHER W			ATED HE WAS A WITN	
V/AS SECURE I TRANSPO		TQ JCPD HQ FC	R DEPOSITION AT JC	PD LASSISTED IN
SECURING THE WITNESS	ES SO THEY COULD BE D	EPOSED BY IN	/ESTIGATORS. WHEN	ALL DEPOSITIONS
WERE COMPLETED I WAS	SENT TO	JOHNSON CITY	Y TO STAND BY THE H	OME OF OFFICER
SMITH'S PARENTS. I REMA	AINED THERE UNTIL RELIE	EVED BY PTLM	MCMAHON	
			3	
,			-	
ž				
,		,		
*	-			
				,
			,	
JEFFEREY CARPENTER			APPROVED BY	1 Sun 50

Law Enforcement Officers Killed and Assaulted Program ANALYSIS OF OFFICERS FELONIOUSLY KILLED AND ASSAULTED

This report is authorized by law Title 28, Section 534, U.S. Code. Please use this form to report circumstances and other details regarding law enforcement officers from your department who were killed or assaulted and injured with a firearm or a knife or other cutting instrument. The information you submit will assist the FBI in the compilation of the annual publication, Law Enforcement Officers Killed

and Assaulted, and will also provide valuable data for law enforcement purposes, including officer training. Your cooperation, time, and effort are appreciated. DATA PERTAINING TO VICTIMIOPEIGER'S AGENCY Agency JOHNSON CITY POLICE DEPARTMENT Originating Agency Identifier (ORI) NY0030300 Head of agency CHIEF JOSEPH Middle (If no middle name, indicate NSO-') Rank/Title First Agency address 31 AVENUE C JOHNSON CITY NY 13790 State Zip code Mailing address Victim officer's assigned office (Do not complete if information is same as above.) Precinct, district, troop, barracks, region, etc. Head of assigned office ___ Rank/Title First Middle (If no muidle name, indicate 'NMBV') Last Address of assigned office ___ Mailing address City State Zip code Type of agency ☐ City ☐ Federal ☐ County ☐ Tribal (non-federal only, Other (specify) ☐ State GENERAL DATA PERTAINING TO INCIDENT

Type	οf	incid	ent
------	----	-------	-----

- Felonious killing Assault with injury ☐ Firearm ☐ Knife/other outsing instrument☐ Other dangerous weapon☐ Personal weapons (hands, fists, feet, etc.)
- DO NOT WRITE HERE File Number Incident Number Group Region Division Received Entered

1-701 (Rev. 08-17-09 ₎		OMB NO. 1110-0009 Expires 97-31-2014
Agency incident or case number 14-2598	-	
Date of incident 03 / 31 / 2014 (mm/dd/yyyy)		
Time of incident 0703 (Military hhmm)		
Number of hours on duty prior to incident		
Location of incident City VILLAGE OF JOHNSON CITY County BROOME State NEW YORK Country U.S.		
Type and description of location of incident Type of location	Location of initial contact with offender(s)	Location of attack on victim officer
Residential Residential		
Commercial		
Government		
Public space	And the second s	
Highway/road/alley/sidewalk	Ø	
Lakes/rivers/parks		
Other public space (specify)		
Other (specify)	C	
Description of location		
Inside of structure	Q	
Outside	Ø	W.
PART I - PERSONAL DATA PERTAINING TO VICTIM OFFICER 1 ! Name DAVID W.		SMITH
1.1 Name DAVID W. First Middle (Fine middle)	name, indicate "MMN";	Last
1.2 Rank PATROLMAN		
13 Date of birth <u>07 / 27 / 1970</u> (mm/dd/yyyy)		
1.4 Height 6 02 (feet/inches,		
1.5 Weight <u>205</u> 15s		

1-70	1 (Rev. 08-17-09)	OMB NO. 1110-0009 Expires 07-31-2014
1.6	Sex Maile Grandle	
1.7	Race White Black or African American American Indian or Alaska Native Asian Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	
1.8	Ethnicity Hispanic or Latino Not Hispanic or Latino	
1.9	Total law enforcement experience at time of incident	18 / 6 (years/months)
1.10	Was victim officer certified/licensed by federal, region Standard Training) academy? 区 Yes 口 No	nal, state, local, or POST (Police Officer
1 11	Number of months since officer's last firearm training	g 2 (Enter 0 if no training received.)
1.12	Number of months since officer's last driver training	216 (Enter 0 if no training received.)
1 13	Number of months since officer's last street survival t	raining 36- (Enter 0 if no training received)
1.14	In the 43 hours immediately preceding incident, how tenforcement capacity? 1 hours	many hours did victim officer work in a law
1.15	In the 48 hours immediately preceding incident, how is law enforcement capacity? hours	many hours did victim officer work in a non-
PARTI	I—Circunistances Surrolading incident	
2.1	Death or injury occurred while victim officer was Conducting self-initiated activity Answering call for service	
2.2	Type of assignment One-officer patrol Two-officer patro! Investigative/detective Tactical assignment (uniformed) Plainclothes assignment Special assignment (specify)	☐ Undercover☐ Court/prisoner security☐ Overtime/extra duty activity☐ Off duty, but acting in an official capacity☐ Other (specify)☐
2 3	Victim officer's mode of transportation Call Carcruck/SUV Motorcycle Foot Bicycle Mounted	 □ Watercraft □ Undercover vehicle □ Personal vehicle □ Aircraft □ Other (specify)

.

....

1-70	ji (Rev. 03-17-99)	OMB NO. 1110-0009 Exp res 37-31-2014
	231 Mode of transportation Marked Unmarked Not applicable	
2.4	Involvement of other officers at time of incident Alone, no assistance requested Alone, assistance requested Assisted by other officer(s)	
2.5	Did victim officer contact radio dispatch at any point Yes At what point during attack did victim office Before During After Unknown Unknown	
2.6	Approximately how much time elapsed from initial actual attack? Sudden/blitz Within 10-30 seconds Within 30-60 seconds	contact between victim officer and offender unti! Within 1-10 minutes Longer than 10 minutes Unknown
2 7	Approximate distance (in feet) between victim office initially attacked O Unknown	er and offender(s) at time victim officer was
2.8	Select one from each column.	

Select one from each column.	q		
-	Call for	Circumstance	Specific
	service or	encountered	activity being
	reason for	upon arrival	performed at
	involvement	at scene of	time of attack
		incident	
Citizen complaint			
Animal bite	<u> </u>		<u> </u>
Animal disturbance (barking dog, unleashed dog, etc.)		0	Q
Verbal complaints of non-criminal violations		Q.	
Check on weifare of citizen			<u> </u>
Drug complaint			and a
Business check			
Traffic compiaint		Q	<u> </u>
Respond to crime in progress			
Assault			
Robbery			
Burglary		Q	
Larceny-theft	<u> </u>	Q	
Motor vehicle thef:	Q		
Person with firearm (no shots fired)		9	
Shooting/shots fired			0
Tampering with vehicle	Q		
Other crime against person	Q		ij.
Other crime against property	Q		Q
(Continued on next page)			<u> </u>

Respond to report of crime			
Homiside			
Assau!t			
Robbery			
Burglary			9
Larceny-theft			9
Motor vehicle theft			
Person with firearm (no shots fired)			2
Shooting/shots fired			a
Tampering with vehicle			
Other crime against person			
Other crime against property			Q
Assist another law enforcement officer in			
Office: down (requiring emergency assistance)			0
Officer requires emergency assistance (not pursuit)	Q	0	
Vehicular pursuit			0
Foot pursuit		9	
Other emergency circumstances		Q	0
Providing/deploying equipment (traffic cones, flares, etc.)			
Other non-emergency circumstances			
One horemorgancy encumatations	- Carp		
Respond to alarm			
Burglary			
Robbery	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	
Disorder/disturbance			
Civil disorder (mass disobedience, riot, etc.)			
Disturbance call (disorderly subjects, fights, etc.)			
Domestic disturbance (family quarrels, no assault)			
Domestic violence	Q		
nvestigative/enforcement			
Investigative activity			0
Investigate suspicious persons or circumstances	3		
Investigate possible DU/DWI suspect (operating a			
vehicle)			20
Felony traffic stop	Q		
Traffic violation stop			
Investigate motor vehicle crash			
Wanted person			
Handling persons with mental illness	Q		
Tactical situation	Q		
Undercover situation		770	<u> </u>
Drug-related matter (drug busts, buys, etc.)	Q		
ontinued on next page)			

2.9

if not applicable.)

OMB NO. 1110-0009 Expires 07-31-2014

	Call for	Circumstance	Specific
	service or	encountered	activity being
	reason for	upon arrival	performed at
	involvement	at scene of	time of attack
	Involvement	incident	tittle of actuation
		merdent	
Arrest situation			
Verbal advisement only			
Attempting to restrain, control, or handouff offender			Land
Pursuit			
Vehicular			
Foot		a	Q
Ambush (entrapment/premeditation)		<u> </u>	
Unprovoked attack		Ž.	
E district and the district and payen			
Encounter or assist an emotionally disturbed person	Ved .	i Seri	
Traffic control (crash scene, directing traffic, etc.)		0	
Assist motorist			<u> </u>
Administrative assignment		!	
Prisoner transport		Q _{ecu}	<u> </u>
Other administrative assignment			
Other (specify)	<u></u>		0

Complete following items if incident was related to prisoner transport circumstance. (Skip to Item 2.10

29.1 Prisoner was being transported in

Prisoner transport wagon
Prisoner transport bus
Patrol vehicle
Unmarked vehicle
Unmarked vehicle
Other (specify)

29.2 Was transporting vehicle equipped with prisoner partition?
Ves
No
Unknown

29.3 Was prisoner searched by transporting officer prior to being put in vehicle?
Wes
No
Unknown

2 10.1	Was traffic sto Yes No	op videotaped?		
2 10.2		Offender's nam	e	blete additional sheets if more than two offenders) Location of offender(s) at time of attack Seated in Suspect vehicle
	First	Middle	Last	Victim officer's vehicle Seated outside in vicinity of suspect vehicle Front driver's side Rear driver's side Rear passenger's side Front driver's side Front driver's side Front passenger's side Rear driver's side Rear driver's side Rear driver's side Rear driver's side Rear passenger's side Front passenger's side Rear passenger's side Front driver's side Front driver's side Rear passenger's side In Front driver's side Front driver's side Front passenger's side Victim officer's vehicle On ground On ground On vehicle/object Other (specify)

OMB NO. 1110-0009 Expires 07-31-2014

1-701 (Rev. 08-17-09)

2.10.3

1	Additional offender's name	Location of offender(s) at time of artack
		Seated in
!		_
P.751	Middle Last	☐ Victim officer's vehicle
:		Seated outside in vicinity of suspect vehicle
		☐ Front driver's side
i		 Front passenger's side
1		Rear driver's side
		Q Rear passenger's side
1		Seated outside in vicinity of victim officer's vehicle
		☐ Front driver's side
i		☐ Front passenger's side
J.		☐ Rear driver's side
		☐ Rear passenger's side
1		Standing in vicinity of suspect vehicle
1		☐ Front driver's side
		☐ Front passenger's side
		☐ Rear driver's side
		Rear passenger's side
		Standing in vicinity of victim officer's vehicle
		Front driver's side
		☐ Front passenger's side
		☐ Rear driver's side
-		☐ Rear passenger's side
		Unrestricted movement outside of
		☐ Suspect vehicle
		☐ Victim officer's vehicle
		Prone
1		On ground
ł		☐ On vehicle/object
i		Other (specify)
1		Q Unknown
		No. To obtain the depression of the second o
Location of	victim officer at time of attack	
Seated i	in victim officer's vehicle	
\supset	Prior to approaching suspect vehicle	
	After obtaining contact with offender	(s)
	ching suspect vehicle on	
	Driver's side	
	Passenger's side	
Standin	g in vicinity of suspect vehicle	
	Front driver's side	
Q	Front passenger's side	
	Rear driver's side	
	Rear passenger's side	
Standin	g in vicinity of victim officer's vehicle	
	Front driver's side	
	Front passenger's side	
	Rear driver's side	
ā		
Other .	treat hasselfor a star	
	Approaching offender	
	Returning to victim officer's vehicle	
ادب	transming to vicinii ornee: a ventere	

1-701 (Rev. 08-17-09)	1.70	11 /	Rev.	08-	1	7-99
-----------------------	------	------	------	-----	---	------

; n

			2
PĀ	RT III. INVIRONVENTAL EL CTORS		
3.1	Weather conditions at time of incident Clear Cloudy Fog, smoke, smog Rain Flooding Sleet, hall Snow Blizzard		Severe crosswinds Hurricane Tornado Blowing sand, soil, dirt Other (specify) Unknown Not applicable (indoors)
3,2	Lighting conditions at location of incident Dawn Daylight Dusk		Dark Artificial Unknown
	3.2.1 Would lighting conditions have been consider the Second Sec	lered dim o	r poor?
3.3	Were take down lights utilized? Yes No Unknown		
3 4	Was cover available to victim officer? Yes Was it used? Yes, description of actual cover used No Unknown No		
3.5	Was cover used by offender(s)? Yes, description of actual cover used No Unknown		
PART.	IV-Inturies Covalcred for a cident		
4.1	Location of injuries inflicted upon victim officer (sel. Front head Rear head - LEFT OCCIPTAL LOBE Neck throat Front upper torso/chest Plear upper torso/back Front lower torso/abdomen		cable) Rear fower torso/back Front below waist/groin area Rear below waist/buttocks Arms/hands Front legs/feet Rear legs

1-701 (Re/	03-17-09,	OMB NO. 1110-0009 Expires 07-31-2014
4.2 W	Is victim officer killed in incident? Yes Indicate one wound location selected in Item 4.1 Date of victim officer's death 03 / 31 / (mm/dd/yyyy) No How severe were victim officer's injuries? Superficial (treated at scene of incident) Minor (treated at hospital and released) Moderate (admitted to hospital) Severe (admitted to hospital with critical in Has victim officer returned to duty? Yes No Is victim officer expected to be permane. Yes No Unknown	Unable to determine 2014 juries)
PARTV	ROTECTIVE/SAFETY BOURNENT	
	victim officer <u>required</u> to wear protective body armoder Yes No No	or at time of incident?
	victim officer wearing protective body armor at time Yes No What was indicated as possible reason why victir armor? (Select one then skip to 5.3.) Excessive heat or humidity General discomfort Undercover assignment	officer was not wearing protective body Off duty Other (specify) Unknown
5.2.1	What was classification of protective body armor protection, indicate minimum ballistic protection.) Type I Type IIA Type II Type II Type IIA Type IIA	? (If two or more different levels of Type III Type IV Special type (specify) Unknown

1-701 (Rev. 08-17-09)	OMB NO. 1110-0009 Expires 07-31-2014
officer's body:	body armor prevent round(s) or cutting instrument(s) from entering victim
	the round(s) or cutting instrument(s) have caused a mortal wound? Yes No
	ctim officer receive injuries due to blunt force trauma? Yes No
How d	id round(s) or cutting instrument(s) circumvent protective body armor? SHOT IN HEAD Entered between side panels of vest Entered through armhole or shoulder area of vest
	Entered above vest (front or back of neck, collarbone area, etc.) Entered below vest (abdominal or lower back area) Penetrated through vest (round more powerful than vest's capabilities/specifications)
Numbe	Penetrated through vest (protective body armor failure) er of times protective body armor was circumvented
5.3 Was victim officer wear Yes	ing uniform at time of incident?
Type of uniform 'M' Patro! □ Utility □ Tactica □ Other (s	! specify)
Were there obventorcement? Myes No	ious markings on uniform that would have identified victim officer as law
Unknov Primary color o	rn f uniform <u>BLUE</u>
□ No	er verbally identify him/herself as law enforcement?
	ification evident?
Descrip Qi Ci Ci Ci Ci	tion of other identification Badge displayed Vest with law enforcement markings Raid jacket with law enforcement markings Armband Other (specify) PATROL VEHICLE
G No G Unknow	

1-701 (Rev. 03-	-17-09)
5 4	Did via	otim officer use ballistic shield during incident?
	-	Did ballistic shield successfully defiect any rounds?
		🔾 Yes
		□ N₀
		☐ Unknown
		Not applicable (not fired upon)
		No (equipped with ballistic shield)
		Unknown
	\boxtimes	Not applicable (not equipped with ballistic shield)

PART VI + WEARON USE DURING INGIDENT

The following items refer to weapons brought to scene of incident by victim officer and victim officer's use of his/her weapons during incident.

6.1 Indicate all that apply for each column.

Weapon(s) victim Weapon(s)

officer had upon

	Weapon(s) victim	Weapon(s) victim	Weapon(s) victim
	officer had upon	officer <u>used</u>	officer attempted
	arrival at scene of	during incident	to use during
	incident		incident
Service weapon (firearm)	Ø		
Backup firearm			Constitution for the second se
Additional firearm	Q	Q	
Baton (ASP)	À	Q	
Knife		<u> </u>	<u> </u>
(blade length in inches)	72		man the second s
Other cutting instrument		Procedure to proceedings and the second procedure to the second of the second party of the second of	
(specify)	the factor of the second of th		; Company to the contract of t
Bean bag gun			
Conductive energy device (Taser, etc.)			
Chemical spray (Mace, pepper spray, etc.)	XI		
Other	Q		
(specify)			and the second s
None		and the property control of the property of th	

1 (Re/. 08-17-39 ₎			OMB NO. 1110-0009 Expires 07-31-2014				
Was victim o Yes Q No	fficer wearing holster at time of	incident?					
If yes, type of	holster						
	Service weapon (firearm)		Backup firearm				
Duty/tac	tical	Duty/tactical					
	Crossdraw	☐ Crossdraw					
	idedraw	□ Sidedraw	i				
Concealr		☐ Concealment					
	nem iside waist band (IWB)	Conceannent Inside waist	hand (TWB)				
	houlder	☐ Shoulder					
	elly band/waistpack	Belly band/v	vaistpack				
□ A	nkle	☐ Ankle					
□ G		☐ Groin					
D O P		1	O Char (masifi)				
Other (sp			Other (specify) Did not have backup firearm				
1 40 11015.5	:	No holster					
Retention leve	l classification	Retention level classifica	ition				
(e.g., 1,2,3, etc	firearm(s) victim officer had uj	(e.g., 1,2,3, etc.)					
(e.g., 1,2,3, etc	firearm(s) victim officer had up Service weapon (firearm)	(e.g., 1,2,3, etc.) pon arrival at scene Backup firearm	Additional firearm				
(e.g., 1,2,3, etc	firearm(s) victim officer had uj	(e.g., 1,2,3, etc.)					
(e.g., 1,2,3, etc	firearm(s) victim officer had up Service weapon (firearm) Handgun	(e.g., 1,2,3, etc.) oon arrival at scene Backup firearm U Handgun	Additional firearm				
(e.g., 1,2,3, etc	firearm(s) victim officer had up Service weapon (firearm) Handgun Rifle	(e.g., 1,2,3, etc.) pon arrival at scene Backup firearm Handgun Rifle Shotgun	Additional firearm Handgun Rifle				
Description of Description.	firearm(s) victim officer had up Service weapon (firearm) Handgun Rifle Shotgun GLOCK	(e.g., 1,2,3, etc.) con arrival at scene Backup firearm Handgun Rifie	Additional firearm Handgun Rifle				
Description of Description Make Model	firearm(s) victim officer had up Service weapon (firearm) Handgun Rifle Shotgun GLOCK	(e.g., 1,2,3, etc.) pon arrival at scene Backup firearm Handgun Rifle Shotgun	Additional firearm Handgun Rifle				
Description of Description Make Model Cartridge type (include	firearm(s) victim officer had up Service weapon (firearm) Handgun Rifle Shotgun GLOCK	(e.g., 1,2,3, etc.) pon arrival at scene Backup firearm Handgun Rifle Shotgun	Additional firearm Handgun Rifle				
Description of Description Make Model Cartridge type (include caliber)	firearm(s) victim officer had up Service weapon (firearm) Handgun Rifle Shotgun GLOCK 22	(e.g., 1,2,3, etc.) pon arrival at scene Backup firearm Handgun Rifle Shotgun	Additional firearm Handgun Rifle				
Description of Description Make Model Cartridge type (include caliber) Barrel length	firearm(s) victim officer had up Service weapon (firearm) Handgun Rifle Shotgun GLOCK 22	(e.g., 1,2,3, etc.) pon arrival at scene Backup firearm Handgun Rifle Shotgun	Additional firearm Handgun Rifle				
Description of Description Make Model Cartridge type (include caliber) Barrel length (in inches)	firearm(s) victim officer had up Service weapon (firearm) Handgun Rifle Shotgun GLOCK 22 .40 CAL	(e.g., 1,2,3, etc.) pon arrival at scene Backup firearm Handgun Rifle Shotgun	Additional firearm Handgun Rifle				
Description of Description Make Model Cartridge type (include caliber) Barrel length	firearm(s) victim officer had up Service weapon (firearm) Handgun Rifle Shotgun GLOCK 22 .40 CAL	(e.g., 1,2,3, etc.) con arrival at scene Backup firearm Handgun Rifle Shotgun	Additional firearm Handgun Sifie Shotgun				
Description of Description Make Model Cartridge type (include caliber) Barrel length (in inches)	firearm(s) victim officer had up Service weapon (firearm) Handgun Rifle Shotgun GLOCK 22 .40 CAL	(e.g., 1,2,3, etc.) pon arrival at scene Backup firearm Handgun Rifle Shotgun Automatic	Additional firearm Handgun Shotgun Shotgun Automatic Semiautomatic Revolver				
Description of Description Make Model Cartridge type (include caliber) Barrel length (in inches)	firearm(s) victim officer had up Service weapon (firearm) Handgun Rifle Shotgun GLOCK 22 .40 CAL Automatic Semiautomatic Revolver Pump	(e.g., 1,2,3, etc.) con arrival at scene Backup firearm Handgun Shotgun Automatic Revolver Pump	Additional firearm Handgun Rifle Shotgun Automatic Semiautomatic Revolver Pump				
Description of Description Make Model Cartridge type (include caliber) Barrel length (in inches)	firearm(s) victim officer had up Service weapon (firearm) Handgun Rifle Shotgun GLOCK 22 .40 CAL Automatic Semiautomatic Revolver Pump Bolt action	(e.g., 1,2,3, etc.) con arrival at scene Backup firearm Handgun Shotgun Automatic Revolver Pump Bolt action	Additional firearm Handgun Shotgun Automatic Semiautomatic Revolver Pump Bolt action				
Description of Description Make Model Cartridge type (include caliber) Barrel length (in inches) Type	firearm(s) victim officer had up Service weapon (firearm) Handgun Rifle Shotgun GLOCK 22 .40 CAL Automatic Semiautomatic Revolver Pump Bolt action Lever action	(e.g., 1,2,3, etc.) poon arrival at scene Backup firearm Handgun Rifle Shotgun Automatic Revolver Pump Bolt action Lever action	Additional firearm Handgun Rifle Shotgun Automatic Semiautomatic Revolver Pump Bolt action Lever action				
Description of Description Make Model Cartridge type (include caliber) Barrel length (in inches) Type	firearm(s) victim officer had up Service weapon (firearm) Handgun Rifle Shotgun GLOCK 22 .40 CAL Automatic Semiautomatic Revolver Pump Bolt action Lever action On person	(e.g., 1,2,3, etc.) poon arrival at scene Backup firearm Handgun Rifle Shotgun Automatic Semiautomatic Revolver Pump Bolt action Lever action On person	Additional firearm Handgun Rifle Shotgun Automatic Semiautomatic Revolver Pump Bolt action Lever action On person				
Description of Description Make Model Cartridge type (include caliber) Barrel length (in inches) Type Location of weapon at time	firearm(s) victim officer had up Service weapon (firearm) Handgun Rifle Shotgun GLOCK 22 .40 CAL Automatic Semiautomatic Revolver Pump Bolt action Lever action M Holstered	(e.g., 1,2,3, etc.) poon arrival at scene Backup firearm Handgun Rifle Shotgun Automatic Revolver Pump Bolt action Lever action	Additional firearm Handgun Rifle Shotgun Automatic Semiautomatic Revolver Pump Bolt action Lever action Holstered				
Description of Description Make Model Cartridge type (include caliber) Barrel length (in inches) Type	firearm(s) victim officer had up Service weapon (firearm) Handgun Rifle Shotgun GLOCK 22 .40 CAL Automatic Semiautomatic Revolver Pump Bolt action Lever action On person	(e.g., 1,2,3, etc.) poon arrival at scene Backup firearm Handgun Rifle Shotgun Automatic Semiautomatic Revolver Pump Bolt action Lever action On person Holstered	Additional firearm Handgun Rifle Shotgun Automatic Semiautomatic Revolver Pump Bolt action Lever action On person Holstered				

ALLEND STREET

1-701 (Rev. 08-17-09)

OMB NO. 1110-0009

Expires 07-31-2014

1-701	(Rev. 08	J-17-05,	B NO. 1110-0009 bires 07-31-2014
	63.4	Did victim officer fire his/her firearm(s) during incident? Yes At what point did victim officer use firearm(s)? Before receiving injury About same time as receiving injury After receiving injury Unknown Number of rounds fired by victim officer Did rounds hit offender(s)? Yes, number of rounds No Unknown If rounds struck offender(s), what was effect? No effect Tended to irritate/enrage Caused disabling effect Other (specify) Unknown Approximate distance (in feet) between victim officer and offer officer fired his/her firearm(s) No	nder(s) at time victim
	6.3.5	Did victim officer carry extra ammunition on his/her person during inc	ident?
	6.3.6	Did victim officer reload? Yes Type of reloading device Magazine Speed loader Loose rounds Other (specify)	
5.4		m officer used any weapon <u>other than firearm</u> during incident, what was No effect	effect on offender(s)?
ઉ.5	A	ted at scene of incident, did other officers fire at offender(s) at scene of i Yes Number of rounds fired by assisting officers	nitial attack?

i e e e e e

The.	following items	refer to weapor	is carried and/or	used by offe	ender(s) during	incident.
------	-----------------	-----------------	-------------------	--------------	-----------------	-----------

6.6	Did vi	ictim c	fficer	have	prior	knowi	edge	that a	weapon	might	bе	invol	lved?
	Ū.	l Yes											
	(Ž	eW 1											
		l Unk	nwen										

6.7 Indicate all that apply for each column for weapons brought to scene of incident by victim officer

nd/or used against victim officer.	Weapon(s)	Victim officer's	Victim officer's
	offender(s)	weapon(s) used	weapon(s) taken
!	took/disarmed	by offender(s) to	from scene of
	from victim	kill/assault	incident by
	officer during	victim officer	offender(s)
	incident	The state of the s	
Service weapon (firearm)		<u> </u>	
Backup firearm		<u> </u>	
Additional firearm	Committee and the committee of the commi		
Baton .	and a battley as the control of the control of the control program of the control of the control program of the control of the		
Knife			
(Indicate blade length in inches)		speciality investment that the second statement and the second statement of the second statement o	
Other cutting instrument		E30	
(specify)	as i Bernamen hanner for men en e		
Bean bag gun	The state of the s	Carlo	
Conductive energy device (Taser, etc.)		<u></u>	<u> </u>
Chemical spray (Mace, pepper spray, etc.)		-	
Other	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>
(specify)	The state of the s	According to the second statement of the second statem	
None			along the second

6.8 Indicate all that apply for each column in reference to weapons brought to scene of incident by offender(s) and their use against victim officer.

offender(s) and their use against victim officer.						
	Offender's					
	weapon(s) used					
upon arrival at	to kill/assault					
, scene of incident	victim officer					
and the second of the second o	- a war awar war war sana - was a was a war sana - war sana - was a war sana - was a war sana - was a war sana					
<u> </u>						
	100 miles					
	<u> </u>					
Q						
₫	Ž.					
	Weapon(s) offender(s) had					

	6.8.1	Description of offender's firearm(s) used to kill/assault victim officer			
			Firearm	Additional firearm	
		Description.	🖾 Handgun	☐ Handgun	
			☐ Rifle	□ Rifie	
		!	☐ Shotgun	☐ Shotgun	
		and the general and the contract of the contra		☐ Not applicable	
		Make	GLOCK		
		Model	22		
		Cartridge type (include caliber)	.40		
5		Barrel length			
		(in inches)			
		Type	☐ Automatic ☐ Pump ☐ Semiautomatic ☐ Bolt acti ☐ Revolver ☐ Lever ac		
		Was offender's	☐ Yes	☐ Yes	
	•	weapon altered from	₩ No	□ No	
		its manufactured	☐ Unknown	☐ Unknown	
		state?			
		If killed, which	ă ă		
		firearm caused fatal injury?	43		
		[12:2: 11] 11 y :			
	ollowing ite sault victim		which a firearm (the victim offic	er's or the offender's) was used to	
6.9	Number	umber of rounds fired by offender(s) 15 \square Unknown			
6.10	Number of rounds that struck victim officer 2 Unknown				
6.11	Approximate distance (in feet) between victim officer and offender(s) at time offender fired weapon				
5.12		arm recovered? Yes No			
		Unknown			
5 13		i were fired by victim o Victim officer Offender	fficer and offender, who fired	first?	
		Unknown Vot applicable (victim o	fficer did not fire)		

PARI	VII OFTENDER(S) INVOLVEDIN NODENT				
7.1	Number of individuals determined by law enforcement investigation to have participated in or aided and abetted the killing/assault of victim officer 0 Unknown				
PART VCS9)	VIII OFFENDER DATA DE PART VIII FOR EACH OFFENDER)				
8.1	Is offender known? Yes No (skip to Part IX)				
8.2	Offender's name JAMES PAUL CLARK First Middle (If no middle name, indicate 'NMD') Last				
8.3	Offender's date of birth 06 / 12 / 1970 (mm/dd/yyyy)				
8.4	Offender's height 5 / 10 (feet/inches)				
8.5	Offender's weight 225 lbs				
3.6	Offender's sex Male Female				
3 7	Offender's race White Black or African American American Indian or Alaska Native Asian Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander Unknown				
88	Offender's ethnicity Hispanic or Latino Not Hispanic or Latino				
8.9	Is offender a United States citizen? Yes No, year offender last entered United States Unknown Unknown				
8.16	Was offender born in United States? Was offender born in United States? We yes, name of state NEW YORK No, name of United States Territory or foreign country Unknown				
8 11	Offender's current or last known residence City County State Country U.S.				

1-701	(Rev. 08-17-09;	OMB NO. 1110-0009 Expires 07-31-2014
8 12	Offendar's current status (select all applicable) At large	
	Date of arrest / / / (mm/dd/yyyy)	
	Charges placed against offender	
	 □ Wounded Method of receiving wounds □ By victim officer □ By assisting officer(s) □ By officer(s) at other scene of incident □ By civilian(s) □ Other circumstances (specify) 	
	Method of death Justifiably killed by victim officer Justifiably killed by assisting officer(s) Justifiably killed by officer(s) at other scene of incide Killed by civilian(s) Committed suicide Died under other circumstances (specify) Date of death O3 / 31 / 2014 (mm/dd/yyyy) Location of death City VILLAGE OF JOHNSON CITY County BROOME State NEW YORK	
	Country U.S.	
0.16	——————————————————————————————————————	
8.13	Can this incident be categorized as a suicide by cop? Yes Select one Suicide by cop Suspected suicide by cop Attempted suicide by cop No	
8 14	Offender's FBI Number 900340NA7	🖸 None

1-701	(Rev. 08-17-09)	OMB NO. 1110-0009 Expires 07-31-2014
§ 15	Was restraint device on offender prior to attack? Yes Type of restraint device (select all applicable) Handouffs in front Handouffs in back Leg shackles Other device (specify) Did offender manage to defeat/manipulate restraint Yes Maneuvered handouffs from back to front Slipped handouffs Unlocked handouffs Other (specify) No	
8.16	Probation	Escapee from penal institution Other (specify) None Unknown
8.17	Was offender known to your department at time of incident' Yes Offender was known as (select all applicable) Controlled substance user Controlled substance dealer Controlled substance possessor Known or suspected terrorist (domestic or integrated to the controlled substance) Controlled substance possessor Controlled substance possessor Known or suspected terrorist (domestic or integrated to the controlled substance) Controlled substance possessor Controlled substance possessor Controlled substance possessor Controlled substance possessor Controlled substance dealer Controlled substance dealer Controlled substance dealer Controlled substance dealer Controlled substance possessor Controlled substance dealer Controlled substance possessor Controlled substance dealer Controlled substance dealer Controlled substance dealer Controlled substance possessor Controlled substance dealer Controlled substance possessor	
8.19	Relationship between victim officer and offender at time of Prior relationship through law enforcement (arrest, inv Non-law enforcement relationship (neighbor, acquaint No known relationship	(CSILEALIOII, CSC.)

1-701 (Rev. 08-17-09)			OMB NO. 1110-0009 Expires 07-31-2014		
8.20	\frac{\pi}{\pi}	ler's judicial history prior to incident (select Previously alrested Conviction as juvenile Conviction as adult Probation Parole Halfway house		le) House arrest Incarceration in penal institution Other (specify) None Unknown	
8.21	0000	er's prior arrests (select all applicable) Murder Assault on law enforcement officer Resisting arrest Other crime of violence Weapons violation	X	Drug law violation Other (specify) DWI VTL 1192 SUB 02 None Unknown	
8.22		fender known by your department to have p Yes No	rior menta	l illness?	



1-701 (Rev. 08-17-09)

OMB NO. 1110-0009 Expires 07-31-2014

P.FT.C. WARRATING OF ISCIDENT

Please provide a detailed description of the circumstances surrounding the felonious assault or death of the victim officer or attach a copy of the written summation of the initial incident report. Also, if the offender(s) was located or apprehended later, please provide additional details, such as, when, where, and by whom was the offender located. This narrative can provide pertinent details that may be incorporated into officer training programs and are often difficult to capture in a "question and answer" format. The success of our endeavors to prevent further line-of-duty deaths/assaults depends largely on the quality of data obtained from the victim officer's agency.

PLEASE SEE ATTACHED

Prepared by: J. Mozlay In-

05/08/17 (mm/dd/yyyy)

NOTE: If there are any questions on how to complete this form or where to forward the form upon completion, please contact the FBI, Criminal Justice Information Services Division, Attention. LEOKA program, Module E-3, 1000 Custer Hollow Road, Clarksburg, WV 26306-0159; telephone (304) 625-3521, or facsimile to (304) 625-3566. Under the Paperwork Reduction Act, you are not required to complete this form unless it contains a valid OMB control number. The form takes approximately one hour to complete.



Johnson City Police Department



Detective Division

LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

At approximately 7:01 AM, Monday, March 31st, 2014, suspect James P. Clark DOB 06/12/1970 called Broome County Communications and requested the police at Southern Tier Imaging located at 32 Harrison Street, Johnson City, NY 13790. This facility is located among several buildings on the same block, which make up the United Health Services, Wilson Hospital complex. Clark, when questioned by dispatchers, explained that if someone smuggled a dirty bomb into the country, and attached it to one of the MRI magnets (at the hospital), it will never come off, and people will die. Clark, upon further inquiry, affirmatively stated send the police, people are going to die. Other calls were received by dispatch, subsequent to a male out of control with mental health issues; one of which Clark can be heard in the background indicating he did not have any mental health issues.

Witness reports indicated Clark had secured the front doors to the business which houses the MRI equipment, and would not allow people to enter or leave. Patrolman David W. Smith Jr, an 18 year veteran with detective experience, was dispatched, along with a backup officer Patrolman Louis Cioci, who is a member of the SWAT team. Both responded in marked black and white police cars (separately), wearing full uniform, to the scene. This was reportedly their first call of the shift that morning. Ptl. Smith, who was already on patrol as the early car that morning, arrived on the scene seconds prior to Ptl. Cioci, who responded from the station after hearing the call go out. Ptl. Smith parked slightly past, or south of, the buildings front entrance on the same side of the street as the facility (west side). Ptl. Cioci, parked a distance north of the facility, approximately 75 yards behind Ptl. Smith's police car, on the same side of the street. Ptl. Cioci noted observing numerous people running out of the Southern Tier Imaging building, and around the street; and could not at first see where Ptl. Smith was at. Witness reports indicate that the suspect, James Clark, approached Ptl. Smith's police car from behind, and ambushed Ptl. Smith as Ptl. Smith was attempting to exit the driver side of the police car (which was a 2013 Ford Taurus). Clark, who outweighed Ptl. Smith by approximately 20 pounds, placed himself between the Officer and the door, and repeatedly punched Ptl. Smith in and about the head. Clark, who was left handed, during a very short struggle removed Ptl. Smith's Glock model 22, .40 caliber pistol, from Ptl. Smith's Safriland brand leather snap fasten holster, worn on Ptl. Smith's right side of his duty belt. It should be noted that Ptl. Smith had said duty belt secured with belt keepers; and Ptl. Smith's handcuff case was later found inside the police car, torn off the duty belt. Witness accounts heard Ptl. Smith yell "he's got my gun". Clark fired one round striking Ptl. Smith in the left side of the head, killing Ptl. Smith instantly.

Ptl. Cioci indicated he initially observed Ptl. Smith struggling with Clark, then seeing Ptl. Smith falling backwards to the pavement, and Clark with the gun in his hand. Ptl. Cioci and witnesses report seeing Clark then straddling Ptl. Smith, verbally ranting inaudibly the entire time, point the gun at Ptl. Smith, and firing at least one (possibly more) round at Ptl. Smith's head. Ptl. Smith suffered a second gunshot wound, again to the left side of Ptl. Smith's head. Clark, who it should be noted had military experience in the Marine reserves from February 1990 until August 1995.

similar to how law enforcement and military personnel are trained; only in Clark's case, looking for more victims. Ptl. Cioci gave Clark verbal commands to drop the gun. Clark immediately began to walk and shoot at Ptl. Cioci, who was behind the cover of a cross over type SUV, on the west side of the street. Ptl. Cioci could not immediately return fire due to the amount of civilians in the line of fire. Once Clark was clear, Ptl. Cioci initially fired 10 rounds from approximately 30 yards, striking Clark 6 times in the torso, face, and legs. Clark ultimately emptied Ptl. Smith's weapon, firing at Ptl. Cioci (who was never struck). Upon approaching Clark, who dropped the empty weapon while falling to the ground, climbed back to his knees. Ptl. Cioci maintained his weapon at low ready, and approached Clark, who was notably still ranting and inaudible. Clark immediately grabbed hold of Ptl. Cioci's leg and pulled Ptl. Cioci face down to the pavement. Ptl. Cioci reports Clark was on Ptl. Cioci's back, reaching around the front of Ptl. Cioci with both hands, grabbing at Ptl. Cioci's gun. Ptl. Cioci, while pushing himself off the ground with his left arm (and Clark on his back) reached underneath his own left arm with his pistol and was able to fire one round, striking Clark for the 7th time (in the torso). Clark momentarily let go of the gun, but then continued to fight. Clark again grabbed hold of Ptl. Cioci's gun, while still on top of Ptl. Cioci's back. Ptl. Cioci fired at Clark in the same manner, striking Clark with the 8th and final round (in the torso). Clark continued to fight, again grabbing hold of Ptl. Cioci's gun. This time however, Clark managed to get a finger into the trigger guard, discharging the 13th round from Ptl. Cioci's weapon. This round traveled approximately one block east, and is believed to have been a round that was later recovered in that area. Because of the manner Clark had a hold of the weapon, interfering with the recoil action of the slide, the shell casing stayed in the chamber rendering the gun inoperable; with two live rounds left in the magazine. At this time, a Security Guard from Wilson Hospital, along with one other person, responded to assist Ptl. Cioci who was yelling for help. Ptl. Cioci reports it took all three people to handcuff Clark, who was still fighting, eyes open and ranting the entire time. An ambulance on standby immediately responded into the scene, and began to treat Clark for his injuries. Another responding Officer asked Clark, while Clark was being treated at the scene, where Clark's gun was and what Clark shot the Officer with; noting Clark's response to be Clark later succumbed to his injuries, in the hospital. The entire incident lasted approximately 5 minutes.

Follow up investigation and autopsy of Clark preliminarily no PCP, Bath Salts or other designer drugs, nor any physical ailment subsequent to the functioning of his brain. Further testing for other drugs and narcotics is ongoing. It was equally revealed Clark was in some type of minor property damage motor vehicle accident the morning of March 31st, 2014, possibly providing another mechanism for what went wrong with Clark that day. Interviews and follow up with Clark's family, friends, neighbors and co-workers described Clark as a university educated MRI Technician, a good family man, good employee, and an otherwise upstanding citizen from a small upstate NY community where he was born. Clark left for work leaving no indications anything was wrong, said goodbye to his wife, reminding her that school was on a two hour delay; and traveled approximately 40 minutes to work where he murdered Ptl. Smith. Ptl. David W. Smith Jr left behind a wife and an 11 year old son.



Broome County Sheriff's Office Investigative Report BCSO Case # 2013-XXXX Associated Case

Case Information

Assigned Officer: ML Stebbins
Offense Date/Time: 03/31/14 @ 08:30

Offense Location: Harrison St. Johnson City

Offense Type: Homicide

On above date and time, I received a call from the Undersheriff, A. Minor, requesting that I assist Binghamton Police Department at a scene of an officer involved shooting. He stated JCPD Officer DW Smith had been fatally shot and BPD investigators were currently on their way to the scene to process it. I contacted Inv. Demer on her cell phone and advised her I was on my way. She advised me to meet them on Harrison St. in Johnson City near Wilson Hospital. I responded to HP to retrieve gear and a vehicle and arrived on scene to meet with Demer and Inv. Griffin.

Once on scene, I assisted Inv. Demer with locating and flagging evidence located on the roadway and nearby areas. A short time later, Griffin and Demer were advised that an autopsy was to be performed on Officer Smith and one of them would have to attend. I volunteered to attend the autopsy with Griffin. Demer continued to process the scene with NYSP FIU members who were there to assist.

I assisted Griffin during the post mortem exam of Smith by taking notes and assisting with the collection of evidence (see Griffin's report for details). Once this was complete, another post mortem exam was scheduled for Clark, which I again assisted Griffin.

04/01/14

On above date, I responded to the BPD Impound located on West St. in Binghamton to assist Inv. Demer in processing Smith's patrol vehicle, which was damaged during the exchange of gunfire. I took notes, assisted her in the collection of evidence, and the measurements of the damage to the vehicle (see Demer's report for details).

ML Stebbins
Evidence Technician







INVESTIGATIVE REPORT TF CASE # 2014-31T ASSOCIATED CASE- JCPD # 2014-2598

Officer Assigned: Det. Sgt. Matthew Cower Offense Date/Time: March 31, 2014 at 0703 hours

Offense Location: Harrison Street, Village of Johnson City

Offense Type: Assist Agency

On the morning of March 31, 2014 I was contacted by Captain Akshar of the Broome County Sheriff's Office and was notified of an officer involved shooting in which JCPD Officer D.W. Smith was shot and killed in the line of duty. I then responded to the Johnson City PD to assist in the investigation. While enroute I called in the following detectives to have them also assist in the investigation; Det. Clapp, Det. Sakowsky, Det. Kittle, Det. Sienko and Det. Browne. I arrived at JCPD and met with JCPD Det. Sgt. Hozempa and other officers and was briefed on the incident. I was then assigned to respond to the suspect's residence located at for the following personnel to also respond to the suspect's residence; Det. Clapp, Det. Sakowsky, Det. Kittle, Det. Sienko, Det. Browne and Dep. Kelly. I arrived at the suspect's residence at approximately 0955 hours. Chenango County Sheriff's Office Sgt. Ellingsen and Dep. Messina were already inside the residence. I spoke to the suspect's wife, (D.O.B. (D.O.B.), and the suspect's father, Clark (D.O.B. who were present in the residence upon my arrival. Chark, did not have any type of mental health history, nor did he ever have a history of violence. I asked that they accompany two of our detectives to JCPD so that they could be interviewed. They agreed to go to JCPD, but insisted that they drive themselves there. and were already aware that a search warrant was being obtained to search the residence. They both stated that officers could remain inside the residence while waiting for the search warrant. Det. Kittle and Det. Sienko accompanied and Tto JCPD. I then advised Captain Akshar that the Land Servere enroute to JCPD to be interviewed.

I then stood by in the residence while a search warrant for the residence was drafted. I instructed Det. Browne to start a log of all officers who were present on

scene or within the residence. See Det. Browne's scene log for further details. Chenango County Sheriff's Office Undersheriff Frair and Lt. Cobb arrived at the residence a short time later, as did NYSP Inv. Koop and Inv. Schreiber. After learning that the suspect had made threats of bombs being inside his place of employment at Southern Tier Imaging in Johnson City earlier that morning, I instructed all personnel to wait outside the residence until bomb technicians could render the house safe. All law enforcement personnel did vacate the residence at that time. Law enforcement personnel were then assigned to complete a neighborhood canvass for any information pertaining to the suspect within a one block radius surrounding the residence. Law enforcement personnel did stand by on scene until NYSP bomb technicians arrived and the search warrant was obtained. Additional law enforcement personnel arrived on scene while waiting for the search warrant.

Once the search warrant was obtained, the residence was checked for any bombs or explosive materials by NYSP bomb technicians. Law enforcement personnel did then enter the residence and were given assignments to search the residence for any items listed on the warrant. NYSP were assigned the task of securing photographs and collecting evidence.

During a search of the residence, I located the following items that were taken as evidence;

- In the living room hutch, near the front door to the residence, in the bottom center drawer, I located a Verizon flip phone in the box with the charger,

In the same living room hutch, in the top center drawer, I located a Kodak Fun-Saver disposable camera, a DXG, HD video camera and two SD camera cards.

In the living room, to the right of the couch, between the couch and fireplace, on an end table, I located two black I-pads. One I-pad had a pink alge protector and was in a black case. The other I-pad had a black edge protector and was in a maroon/pink case. This case also held a black edge business cards.

All items seized as evidence were photographed before being secured by NYSP. All law enforcement personnel secured from the residence at 1645 hours. The house was locked upon our exit. I then departed the scene and returned to JCPD.

Det. Sgt. Matthew Cower







INVESTIGATIVE REPORT TF CASE # 2014-31T Associated Case – JCPD #14-2598

Officer Assigned: Detective T. Sienko #391 Offense Date/Time: 03/31/14 @ 0703hrs

Offense location: Harrison Street, Village of Johnson City

Offense Type: Assist Agency

At approximately 0838hrs on the above date I was notified by Detective Sergeant Cower via phone that Johnson City Police Officer D.W. Smith was shot and killed in the line of duty while responding to a call. Detective Sergeant Cower requested that I respond to the Johnson City Police Department to assist in the investigation, stating I would receive my assignment upon arrival. Upon arrival at the Johnson City Police Department Detective Sergeant Cower advised that members of the Task Force would be going to to speak with the suspect, James Clark's family. I then rode with Detective Sergeant Cower to the Company of the Task Force would be going to the control of the Company
I went into the residence with Detective Sergeant Cower and stood by as he spoke with James' wife and James' father. After speaking with them they agreed to go to the Johnson City Police Department to speak with investigators, however they were adamant that they wanted to provide their own transportation as they didn't wish to ride in an unmarked Police vehicle. Detective Sergeant Cower assigned Detective Kittle and I to accompany them to the Johnson City Police Department. Detective Kittle and I drove in Detective Kittle's car with the Clark's following us in their own vehicle.

Upon arrival at the Johnson City Police Department Captain Akshar met us and instructed me to escore into an interview room to which I did. Detective Kittle escorted into a separate interview room. After doing so, Captain Akshar instructed Detective Kittle and I to respond back to the neighborhood. Upon arrival back to the paired with Detective Sakowsky and we spoke with several neighbors. We spoke with Interview of the resident of

Page 1 of 2

stated that James Clark was a family guy who he had participated in summertime barbeques with. Stated that James always appeared calm and collected and he never saw him loose his temper. It is stated that he knew James to be an occasional consumer of alcoholic beverages and he didn't know James to have a drug problem or history. Was unaware of any financial or marital problems with James and his wife. Detective Sakowsky and I then spoke with the spoke with stated that she had never dealt with James. Both stated that she had never dealt with James. Both After completing these interviews we notified Detective Sergeant Cower of our findings.

At that point I remained outside the residence of the arrival of the signed search warrant. Once the search warrant was in hand I was assigned to assist in searching the basement of the above residence and the back shed area. I also searched the garbage in the two garbage cans inside the garage. During the search I located the following items:

I then notified State Police Investigator Ryan of my findings and they evidence was later collected. After the search was complete I exited the residence and was given no further assignments.

Detective T. Sienko #391

Detective T. Sienko #391

Page 2 of 2







INVESTIGATIVE REPORT TF CASE # 2014-31-T Associated Case- JCPD # 2014-2598

Officer Assigned: Det. Edward C. Sakowsky #284

Offense Date/Time: March 31, 2014 @ 0703hrs

Offense location: Harrison Street, Village of Johnson City

Offense Type: Assist Agency

Clark with his family presently at the residence. Upon our arrival two Chenango County Sheriff's Deputies were on scene and with the family members Jennifer Clark (wife) and Jon Clark (father). Det. Sienko and Det. Kittle then did escort both subjects to JCPD for interviews as the remainder of personnel stood by awaiting for a search warrant to search the residence.

While awaiting the search warrant personnel then did assist with canvassing the area and interviewing neighbors. I did team with Det. Sienko at which time we did speak with several neighbors in the area of the search of the second of the search warrant personnel then did assist with canvassing the search warrant personnel then did assist with canvassing the search warrant personnel then did assist with canvassing the search warrant personnel then did assist with canvassing the search warrant personnel then did assist with canvassing the search warrant personnel then did assist with canvassing the search warrant personnel then did assist with canvassing the search warrant personnel then did assist with canvassing the search warrant personnel then did assist with canvassing the search warrant personnel then did assist with several neighbors. I did team with Det. Sienko at which time we did speak with several neighbors in the area of the search warrant personnel then did assist with canvassing the search warrant personnel then did assist with canvassing the search warrant personnel the search

Personnel including myself then did await outside of the signed search warrant for the location. Prior to searching the location NYSP bomb personnel did clear the location and deem it safe. I then was tasked with searching the basement, shed and garage area of the residence. While searching these areas I did locate the following items:





I did notify NYSP evidence tech of the items I had located at which time the items were photographed and collected by NYSP evidence tech and secured as evidence.

No further evidence located by myself at this time. After securing from the residence I did respond back to JCPD to await any further assignments.

No further assignments received or assistance rendered.

Det. Edward C. Sakowsky #284

pr ...

ፋ







INVESTIGATIVE REPORT TF CASE # 2014-31T ASSOCIATED CASE JCPD #14-2598

Officer Assigned: Detective Brian K. Kittle Offense Date/Time: March 31, 2014 @ 07:03

Offense location: 32 Harrison Ave. V/O Johnson City

Offense Type: Assist Agency

On the above date I was working with the Broome County Task Force and assigned to assist JCPD with the death of Officer D.W. Smith at the above location. As Part of the investigation I was assigned to go to location is the residence of James Clark who is the suspect in the death of Officer Smith. I responded to the location and upon arrival I was advised by Det/Sgt Cower to escort James wife, Jen Clark and his father to the JCPD to be interviewed by detectives. Det. Sienko and I lead the way to JCPD while they followed in a vehicle. Upon arrival to JCPD Det. Sienko and I escorted them to interview rooms where they were questioned. Det. Sienko and I returned to and waited for the search warrant for the residence to be completed and signed. While waiting myself and others were tasked to canvass the neighbors. Dep. Kelly and I went to and spoke with the They all described James as easy going and fun loving and could not believe that he committed this act. They all stated that they enjoyed having him as a neighbor. According to the believed that James used to drink heavy but that he doesn't anymore and that he may have done a tour in the Middle East in the first Gulf War with the Army. The last time they had seen James was when ad seen him leave at 6:00am in his silver grand am that morning, or what she believed to be a grand am. Holly did advise me that her neighbor, who resides at who resides at Was not home but while waiting for the search warrant her husband, arrived. I spoke to him and he stated that he had not had much contact with James and described him as what he would say is a "lonely guy". It did give a phone number to speak with his wife and I called her. While speaking with the stated that she had nothing definitive but said that James was always a friendly neighbor and a terrific father but over the past few months she noticed a "shocking change in his behavior". She stated that when walking the dog he would start putting his hood up over his head and would not say hi She said that he became quiet and unfriendly. In her mind she wondered if James was on drugs. When I asked when this behavior started she could not give a time frame but stated it was after they got their dog.

frame but stated it was after they got their dog.

Shortly after speaking with the search warrant for the residence arrived.

During the execution of the search warrant I was assigned to search the basement with Det. Sakowsky, Det. Sienko and Det. Clapp. During the search I located that were sealed and expired in April 2010. They were located banded together by a rubber band and on a shelf in the unfinished part of the basement. I pointed this out to Lt. Surace and NYSP Evidence tech Steve Anderson. I did not locate any further evidence at the scene. After the search was completed I returned to JCPD.

No further actions taken by me at this time.

Det. Brian K. Kittle #396

11

n a ra







INVESTIGATIVE REPORT TF CASE # 2014-31T ASSOCIATED JCPD CASE # 2014-2598

Officer Assigned: Detective Daniel Browne

Offense Date/Time: March 31, 2014 @ 0703 hours

Offense location: Harrison Street, Village of Johnson City

Offense Type: Assist Agency

On the morning of March 31, 2014 Det. Sgt. Cower contacted me via phone and notified me of an officer involved shooting in which JCPD Officer D.W. Smith had been killed in the line of duty. I was further advised that the suspect was in custody and being treated for gunshot wounds at Wilson Hospital. I was then directed to meet Det. Sgt. Cower and other task force members at the Chenango Forks fire station after which we would respond to the suspect's residence for an assignment.

We arrived at the residence at approximately 0955 hours and were met by Sgt. Ellingsen and deputy Messina of the Chenango County Sheriff's Office, who had been on scene since approximately 0806 hours. Det. Sgt. Cower advised the family that a search warrant for their residence was being obtained and made arrangements for them to respond to the Johnson City Police Department for interviews.

I was assigned to create a log of all personnel on scene and I maintained said log until the scene was cleared by law enforcement. The scene log documents all personnel who entered the residence as well as those who were "on scene," but remained outside. I later created a typed version of the log in a condensed format that still contained all the information of the original hand written log. See these logs for further details; both versions were submitted with this report.

After a copy of the search warrant arrived, members of the New York State Police Bomb Disposal Unit entered the residence, due to information that had developed which indicated the suspect may have made threats or comments regarding explosives at the Johnson City scene. Once the NYSPBDU had determined the scene was safe evidence and search members were systematically deployed into the residence.

The search concluded at approximately 1618 hours at which time search members exited the house. Exit photographs and evidence removal were then completed by NYSP Investigators. At 1645 hours the residence was locked and all personnel cleared the scene. I then responded to JCPD. No further action taken.

Detective Daniel Browne # 296

March 31,2014 Street Town of Greene, Chenango County, New York

		On Scene/Street/In Area		<u>Residence</u>	
Office's Name	<u>Deat</u>	Time On Scene	Time Left Scene	Time In	
Sg., Ellingsen	CCSO	8:06*	15:00	8:06	11:25
Dep. Massina	CCSO	8:06*	15:30	8:06	11:25
Det. Browne **	BCSO	9:55	16:45	9:55/14:15	11:25/16:45
Det. Sgt. Cower	BCSO	9:55	16:45	9:55/14:17	11:25/15:45
Det. Sienko	BCSO	9:55/11: 3 0	10:10/16:45	9:55/14:15	10:10/16:18
Det. Sakowsky	BCSO	9:55	16:45	9:55/14:15	11:25/16:18
Det. Kittle	BCSO	9:55/11:30	10:10/16:45	9:55/14:15	10:10/16:18
Dec. Kritie Dep. Kelly	BCSO	9:55	14:13	9:55	11:25
U.S. Frair	CCSO	10:10	11:30	10:10	11:25
Lt. Cobb	CCSO	10:15	11:30	10:15	11:25
Det. Clapp	BCSO	10:36	16:35	10:36/14:15	11:25/16:18
Inv. Koop	NYSP	11:10	16:26	11:10/14:17	11:25/16:18
Inv. Schrieber	NYSP	11:10	16:26	11:10/14:17	11:25/16:18
Inv. Burns	BPD	11:20	14:13	11:20	<u>11</u> :25
inv. Burnett	BPD	11:20	14:13	11:20	11:25
Inv. Gazdik	BPD	11:20	14:13	XXXX	XXXX
Inv. Brady	BPD	11:20	14:13	XXXX	XXXX
Inv. R. Wood	BPD	11:30	14:13	XXXX	XXXX
Inv. A. Miller-Wood	BPD	11:30	14:13	XXXX	XXXX
Trp. T.K. Becker	NYSP	11:52	16:20	XXXX	XXXX
Inv. Fran	NYSP	12:00	16:34	XXXX	XXXX
Inv. Tocheny	NYSP/ElcTech	12:11	16:40	14:22	16:40
Sgt. Layman	NYSP	12:20	14:20	XXXX	XXXX
Inv. DeAngelo	BPD	12:45	16:35	14:15	16:18
Lt. Surace	BPD	12:45	16:35	14:17	16:18
Capt. Barnes	NYSP	13:10	14:15	XXXX	XXXX
Maj. Faughnan	NYSP	13:10	14:15	XXXX	XXXX
, –	NYSP/BDU	13:10	16:20	13:40	16:18
Trp. Dow	NYSP/BDU	13:25	. 16:20	13:40	16:18
Trp. Cardinal Inv. Anderson	NYSP/Ev Tech	13:30	16:45	13:40	16:45
	BPD	13:33	16:20	14:17	16:18
Inv. Sgt. Creagh		13:33	16:20	14:17	16:18
Inv. Maroney	BPD ATE		16:20	XXXX	XXXX
S.A. Maxwell	ATF	1.3:40	16:20	XXXX	XXXX
S.A. Johcas	ATF	13:40	16:20	XXXX	XXXX
S.A. Carwell	ATF	13:40	16:20	XXXX	XXXX
S.A. Stocklas	ATF	14:07	16:20	XXXX	XXXX
S.A. Young-Choi	ATF	14:07	16:20	XXXX	XXXX
S.A. Acquavella	FBI/BT	14:07	16:45	14:35	16:45
Inv. Allen ** Log maintained by	NYSP/ Ev Tech	14:30			

^{**} Log maintained by BCSO Det. Browne. *CCSO on scene time per their communications center







INVESTIGATIVE REPORT TF CASE # 2014-0031T Associated Case # JCPD 14-2598

Officer Assigned: Detective Clapp

Offense Date/Time: 03/31/2014 - 1000 hours

Offense location:

Offense Type: Assist Other Agency

03/31/2014

On the above date, I was contacted at my residence by Detective Sgt. Cower and asked to respond in to assist with the investigation of an officer killed in the line of duty. Detective Sgt. Cower requested I respond to to assist with a search warrant at the location. I responded to the location as requested and waited for my assignment from Detective Sgt. Cower. While at the location, members of the Task Force were assigned to conduct a neighborhood canvass in an attempt to determine the state of mind of the shooting suspect, James Clark.

I checked the residences located at and found no one home. I located as I and found no one home. I located anything out of the ordinary with Clark. I spoke with the did not really interact with Clark but never knew him to be a problem.

Stated Clark was always friendly when he walked his dog through the neighborhood and never knew him to be a problem.

Stated the same as everyone else interviewed. She was unaware of any problems with Clark and what little she knew of him she knew to be pleasant.

Stated she has never had any interaction with Clark and did not know him.

I completed my neighborhood canvass and then assist the New York State Police Forensic Identification Unit with the search of the residence. I was assigned to search the basement of the residence along with Detectives

Kittle and Sakowsky. While searching the downstairs washroom, I located a silver gun case that contained an unknown type long gun. I advised Investigator Anderson of the item and it was photographed and collected by a member of the New York State Police Forensic Identification Unit. I found no other items of evidentiary value while searching the residence.

No further action taken.

Clapp 339

·

ORIGINAL

liead #

Case # 14-08886
inghamton Police Department
rime Scene Unit Supplement
32 Harrison St. JC NY 13790
x-ref JCPD 14-02598

4/1/2014 @ 10:00

<u>Vehicle Processing</u>. On the above date I responded to the West Street garage with Broome County Evidence Technician M. Stebbins. We began the documentation and examination of JCPD police vehicle #712. Photos are taken of the vehicle throughout the processing. The vehicle is a black and white Ford Police Interceptor with VIN # 1FAHP2L83DG169797. The rear window is broken out and there is a projectile hole in the rear driver's side door. No other damage is noted.

An inventory of the interior is as follows:

<u>Drivers Front Door Pocket</u>- Set of keys, tuning forks, hand sanitizer, calendar, garbage, radar remote, chalk, change, metal clip, wrappers, pens and a sharple.

<u>Driver's Seat- Handcuff case w/ cuffs (Case is ripped and dirty), olive green knit cap (floor)</u>; food scraps and garbage under seat.

Drivers Side Visor- Officer daily activity sheets

Passenger Front Door Pocket- DIR booklet, accident report book, incident maintenance sheet, and misc garbage.

<u>Passenger Front Seat</u> – Uniform hat containing (money clip wallet with cash and credit cards, can of chew, Sprint cell phone, phone charger, loose change, pen, battery charger, thumb drive, pair of gloves, handcuffs, JCPD knit hat), Dollar General Bag containing (3 Atkins meal bars, Millville meal bar, string cheese, beef jerky) Raincoat black and orange short style, and a Nylon laptop case with misc police paperwork.

Mounted Between Seats - Flashlight

Passenger Side Dashboard- Blue pen

Glove box- Portable breathalyzer, misc police equipment

Passenger Front Floor- Defibrillator in case

Passenger Rear Seat- Broken glass fragments and expended projectile.

Under Front Passenger Seat – expended projectile (accessible from the back seat)

Drivers Side Rear Floor- glass fragments and expended projectile.

Rear Window Area- Projectile wedged between rear top of seat and molded rear window panel.

<u>Trunk</u> – Box of flares, door opening tool, black plastic bin with misc police equipment(raincoat, traffic vest, first aid pouch, paperwork, crime scene tape, tape measure, tarp, PPE, raingear, lollipop, spare tire, empty water bottle).

Items collected are listed on a Binghamton Police Department Case Report which is made part of this report.

The rear window area is examined and there appear to have been two projectile holes. The glass has mostly fallen out due to transport. The projectile path was reconstructed and measured at 5-10 degrees in a downward angle. It travels through the window, through the molded window piece and through the rear seat. The second projectile appears to have traveled through the window and strikes the molded rear window.

The projectile path in the driver's side passenger door is reconstructed. It measures 30 $\frac{1}{2}$ to 31" up from the ground. It travels in a front to back direction and is 0 to 5 degrees at an upward angle.

The driver's seat interior of the vehicle is examined for any possible blood evidence. A small dark colored spot was observed on the seat. A presumptive test was conducted and was negative. No other areas were observed.

Cleared from the scene at 13:20. The vehicle was secured in the garage until it was returned to JCPD on 04/07/2014.

Inv A.H. Demer

14 00006